

Consolidated Financial Statements
June 30, 2021
(with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

Green Dot Public Schools California



| Independent Auditor's Report | 1 |
|--|----|
| Financial Statements | |
| Consolidated Statement of Financial Position | 4 |
| Consolidated Statement of Activities | |
| Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows | 6 |
| Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements | 7 |
| Supplementary Information | |
| Consolidated Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards | 30 |
| Local Education Agency Organization Structure | |
| Schedule of Instructional Time | |
| Reconciliation of Annual Financial and Budget Report with Audited Financial Statements | |
| Supplementary Financial Statement By Charter School | |
| Ánimo Leadership Charter High School – Statement of Financial Position | 40 |
| Ánimo Leadership Charter High School – Statement of Activities | |
| Ánimo Leadership Charter High School – Statement of Cashflows | |
| Ánimo Inglewood Charter High School – Statement of Financial Position | |
| Ánimo Inglewood Charter High School – Statement of Activities | |
| Ánimo Inglewood Charter High School – Statement of Cash Flows | |
| Ánimo City of Champions Charter High School – Statement of Financial Position | 46 |
| Ánimo City of Champions Charter High School – Statement of Activities | 47 |
| Ánimo City of Champions Charter High School – Statement of Cash Flows | 48 |
| Ánimo Compton Charter Middle School – Statement of Financial Position | 49 |
| Ánimo Compton Charter Middle School – Statement of Activities | 50 |
| Ánimo Compton Charter Middle School – Statement of Cash Flows | |
| Oscar de la Hoya Ánimo Charter High School – Statement of Financial Position | |
| Oscar de la Hoya Ánimo Charter High School – Statement of Activities | |
| Oscar de la Hoya Ánimo Charter High School – Statement of Cash Flows | |
| Ánimo Ellen Ochoa Charter Middle School – Statement of Financial Position | |
| Ánimo Ellen Ochoa Charter Middle School – Statement of Activities | |
| Ánimo Ellen Ochoa Charter Middle School – Statement of Cash Flows | |
| Ánimo South Los Angeles Charter High School – Statement of Financial Position | |
| Ánimo South Los Angeles Charter High School – Statement of Activities | |
| Ánimo South Los Angeles Charter High School – Statement of Cash Flows | |
| Ánimo Legacy Charter Middle School – Statement of Financial Position | |
| Ánimo Legacy Charter Middle School – Statement of Activities | |
| Ánimo Legacy Charter Middle School – Statement of Cash Flows | |
| Ánimo Venice Charter High School – Statement of Financial Position | |
| Ánimo Venice Charter High School – Statement of Activities | |
| Ánimo Venice Charter High School – Statement of Cash Flows | |
| Ánimo Westside Charter Middle School – Statement of Financial Position | |
| Ánimo Westside Charter Middle School – Statement of Activities | |
| Ánimo Jackie Robinson Charter High School – Statement of Cash Flows | |
| AHITIO JOUNE NOVIHSOH CHALLEL HIRLI SCHOOL = STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL FUSITION | |

| Animo Jackie Robinson Charter High School – Statement of Activities | |
|---|-------------|
| Ánimo Jackie Robinson Charter High School – Statement of Cash Flows | 72 |
| Ánimo Jefferson Charter Middle School – Statement of Financial Position | 73 |
| Ánimo Jefferson Charter Middle School – Statement of Activities | |
| Ánimo Jefferson Charter Middle School – Statement of Cash Flows | |
| Ánimo Ralph Bunche Charter High School – Statement of Financial Position | 76 |
| Ánimo Ralph Bunche Charter High School – Statement of Activities | |
| Ánimo Ralph Bunche Charter High School – Statement of Cash Flows | 78 |
| Ánimo Pat Brown Charter High School – Statement of Financial Position | |
| Ánimo Pat Brown Charter High School – Statement of Activities | 80 |
| Ánimo Pat Brown Charter High School – Statement of Cash Flows | 81 |
| Ánimo Florence-Firestone Charter Middle School – Statement of Financial Position | 82 |
| Ánimo Florence-Firestone Charter Middle School – Statement of Activities | 83 |
| Ánimo Florence-Firestone Charter Middle School – Statement of Cash Flows | 84 |
| Ánimo Mae Jemison Charter Middle School – Statement of Financial Position | 85 |
| Ánimo Mae Jemison Charter Middle School – Statement of Activities | |
| Ánimo Mae Jemison Charter Middle School – Statement of Cash Flows | |
| Ánimo Watts College Preparatory Academy – Statement of Financial Position | 88 |
| Ánimo Watts College Preparatory Academy – Statement of Activities | 89 |
| Ánimo Watts College Preparatory Academy – Statement of Cash Flows | |
| Ánimo James B. Taylor Charter Middle School – Statement of Financial Position | |
| Ánimo James B. Taylor Charter Middle School – Statement of Activities | |
| Ánimo James B. Taylor Charter Middle School – Statement of Cash Flows | |
| Alain LeRoy Locke College Preparatory Academy – Statement of Financial Position | |
| Alain LeRoy Locke College Preparatory Academy – Statement of Activities | |
| Alain LeRoy Locke College Preparatory Academy – Statement of Cash Flows | |
| Green Dot Public Schools Regional Office – Statement of Financial Position | |
| Green Dot Public Schools Regional Office – Statement of Activities | |
| Green Dot Public Schools Regional Office – Statement of Cash Flows | |
| Delta Properties, Inc. – Statement of Financial Position | |
| Delta Properties, Inc. – Statement of Activities | |
| Delta Properties, Inc. – Statement of Cash Flows | |
| Green Dot Public Schools – Consolidating Statement of Financial Position | |
| Green Dot Public Schools – Consolidating Statement of Activities | |
| Green Dot Public Schools – Consolidating Statement of Cash Flows | |
| Green Dot Public Schools – Obligated Group Statement of Financial Position | |
| Green Dot Public Schools – Obligated Group Statement of Activities | |
| Green Dot Public Schools – Obligated Group Statement of Cash Flows | |
| Consolidating Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards | |
| Notes to Supplementary Information | 135 |
| Independent Auditor's Reports | |
| Independent Auditor's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Othe | r |
| Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with <i>Government Auditing</i> | • |
| Standards | 137 |
| | |
| Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major Program and on Internal Control over Com | • |
| Required by the Uniform Guidance | 139 |
| Independent Auditor's Report on State Compliance | 141 |
| Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs | |
| Summary of Auditor's Results | 144 |
| | ····· - · · |

| Financial Statement Findings | 145 |
|--|-----|
| Federal Awards Findings and Questioned Costs | |
| State Compliance Findings and Questioned Costs | 147 |
| Summary Schedule of Prior Audit Findings | 148 |



Independent Auditor's Report

Board of Directors Green Dot Public Schools California Los Angeles, California

Report on the Consolidated Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying consolidated financial statements of Green Dot Public Schools California ("GDPS CA") (A California Nonprofit Public Benefit Corporation), which are comprised of the consolidated statement of financial position as of June 30, 2021, and the related consolidated statement of activities and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the consolidated financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Consolidated Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these consolidated financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of the consolidated financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these consolidated financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the consolidated financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the consolidated financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the consolidated financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to GDPS CA's preparation and fair presentation of the consolidated financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of GDPS CA's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the consolidated financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the consolidated financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of GDPS CA as of June 30, 2021, and the changes in its net assets and cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Other Matters

Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the consolidated financial statements as a whole. The accompanying supplementary information such as the Consolidated Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards, as required by Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance) and other supplementary information on pages 30-136 are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the consolidated financial statements.

The consolidated schedule of expenditures of federal awards and the other supplementary information on pages 30-136 is the responsibility of management, and was derived from, and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the consolidated financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the consolidated financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the consolidated financial statements or to the consolidated financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the consolidated schedule of expenditures of federal awards and the other accompanying supplementary information is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the consolidated financial statements as a whole.

Report on Comparative Information

We have previously audited the GDPS CA's 2020 consolidated financial statements, in which we expressed an unmodified audit opinion on those audited consolidated financial statements in our report dated December 15, 2020. In our opinion, the comparative information presented herein as of and for the year ended June 30, 2020, is consistent, in all material respects, with the audited consolidated financial statements from which it has been derived.

Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated January 31, 2022, on our consideration of GDPS CA's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts and grant agreements, and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of GDPS CA's internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of GDPS CA's internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering GDPS CA's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Rancho Cucamonga, California

Ede Sailly LLP

January 31, 2022

Green Dot Public Schools California

Consolidated Statement of Financial Position June 30, 2021

(with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| Cash and cash equivalents | | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--|----------------|----------------|
| Cach and cash equivalents \$ 61,326,431 \$ 5,226,872 \$ 7,089,007 Accounts receivable 42,461,732 22,919,969 Accounts receivable 527,875 7,089,007 Accounts receivable - related party 529,856 501,871 Prepaid expenses and other current assets 5110,463,290 85,720,436 Non-current assets 110,463,290 85,720,436 Non-current assets 8,948,172 41,004,985 Restricted cash 8,948,172 41,004,985 Security deposits 421,704 536,576 Operating lease right-of-use asset 12,491,373 25,602,995 Finance lease right-of-use asset 12,924,805 118,136,875 Total non-current assets 160,752,500 195,224,851 Total assets 5,271,215,790 280,945,287 Liabilities 271,215,790 280,945,287 Current liabilities 12,294,918 5 19,040,360 Current portion of operating lease liability 1,272,200 2,870,237 Current portion of finance lease liability 9,335,038 5,71,551 Current portion of finance lease | Assets | | |
| Restricted cash of Accounts receivable related party Accounts receivable related party \$29,856 7,089,007 Accounts receivable related party \$29,856 501,871 Prepaid expenses and other current assets \$110,463,290 85,720,436 Non-current assets \$110,463,290 85,720,436 Non-current assets \$8,948,172 41,004,985 Restricted cash \$421,704 536,576 50 perating lease right-of-use asset \$12,91,373 25,602,995 Goperating lease right-of-use asset \$9,500,404 9,434,200 9,434,200 Property and equipment, net \$129,240,805 118,136,875 Total non-current assets \$100,752,500 195,224,881 Total assets \$271,215,790 \$280,945,287 Liabilities \$12,294,918 \$19,040,360 Current liabilities \$12,294,918 \$19,040,360 Refundable advance 9,335,038 \$5,71,551 Current portion of operating lease liability \$95,725 \$7,353 Current portion of finance lease liability \$95,725 \$7,353 Current portion of porposition construction loans \$1,088,648 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities \$27,811,273 32,343,439 | Current assets | | |
| Accounts receivable - related party 529,856 501,871 Prepaid expenses and other current assets 419,399 2,803,655 Total current assets 110,463,290 85,720,436 Non-current assets 8,948,172 41,004,988 Restricted cash 8,948,172 41,004,988 Security deposits 421,704 536,576 Operating lease right-of-use asset 12,913,373 25,002,998 Finance lease right-of-use asset 9,550,446 9,943,420 Property and equipment, net 129,240,805 118,136,837 Total on-current assets 160,752,500 195,224,881 Total assets \$ 271,215,790 \$ 280,945,287 Liabilities \$ 271,215,790 \$ 280,945,287 Liabilities \$ 272,24,918 \$ 19,040,360 Interest payable \$ 12,294,918 \$ 19,040,360 Interest payable \$ 2,009,744 \$ 1,799,945 Refundable advance \$ 9,335,033 5,571,551 Current portion of proposition construction loans \$ 1,085,648 1,76,334 Current portion of proposition constructi | Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 61,326,431 | \$ 52,405,934 |
| Accounts receivable - related party 529,856 501,871 Prepaid expenses and other current assets 419,399 2,803,655 Total current assets 110,463,209 85,720,436 Non-current assets 8,948,172 41,004,985 Restricted cash 8,948,172 41,004,985 Security deposits 421,704 536,576 Operating lease right-of-use asset 9,650,466 9,943,420 Finance lease right-of-use asset 9,650,466 9,943,420 Property and equipment, net 129,240,805 118,136,875 Total anon-current assets 160,752,500 195,224,881 Total assets \$ 271,215,790 \$ 280,945,287 Ubibilities Current labilities \$ 12,294,918 \$ 19,040,365 Current partion of operating lease liability 9,335,038 \$ 5,571,551 Current portion of operating lease liability 9,335,038 \$ 5,71,551 Current portion of forpact lease liability 9,5725 87,333 Current portion of proposition construction loans 1,08,464 1,176,359 Current portion of brods payable 2, | Restricted cash | 5,725,872 | 7,089,007 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets 419,399 2,803,655 Non-current assets 110,463,290 85,720,436 Non-current assets 8,948,172 41,004,985 Restricted cash 8,948,172 41,004,985 Security deposits 421,704 536,576 Operating lease right-of-use asset 9,650,446 9,943,205 Property and equipment, net 129,240,805 118,136,875 Total non-current assets 160,752,500 195,224,851 Total assets \$ 271,215,790 \$ 280,945,287 Liabilities 2 2,015,790 \$ 280,945,287 Current labilities 2 2,024,918 \$ 19,040,360 Current dashed advance 9,335,038 5,571,551 2,009,744 1,989,945 Refundable advance 9,335,038 5,571,551 2,009,744 1,989,945 Current portion of proposition construction loans 1,086,688 1,176,599 2,780,237 Current portion of proposition construction loans 1,086,688 1,776,399 2,781,237 Current portion of settlement agreement 9,78,2 | | , , | |
| Total current assets 8,948,172 85,720,436 Non-current assets 8,948,172 41,004,985 Security deposits 421,704 536,576 Operating lease right-of-use asset 9,650,466 9,943,200 Finance lease right-of-use asset 9,650,466 9,943,200 Property and equipment, net 129,240,805 118,136,875 Total non-current assets 160,752,500 195,224,851 Total assets \$ 271,215,790 \$ 280,945,287 Liabilities \$ 2,009,744 1,989,945 Current liabilities \$ 12,294,918 \$ 19,040,360 Interest payable \$ 2,009,744 1,989,945 Refundable advance 9,335,038 5,571,551 Current portion of operating lease liability 9,355,038 5,571,551 Current portion of proposition construction loans 1,088,648 1,176,359 Current portion of proposition construction loans 1,088,648 1,176,359 Current portion of bonds payable 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities 27,811,273 32,433,439 Oth | | • | • |
| Non-current assets Restricted cash Restricted cash Restricted cash A1,004,985 Security deposits A21,704 536,576 Operating lease right-of-use asset 12,491,373 25,602,995 Finance lease right-of-use asset 9,656,046 9,943,420 7,000 1,131,6875 Total non-current assets 160,752,500 195,224,851 Total assets 5271,215,790 \$280,945,287 \$13,136,875 Total assets \$271,215,790 \$280,945,287 \$10,000,752,500 195,224,851 195,000,752,500 195,224,851 195,000,752,500 195,224,851 195,000,752,500 195,224,851 195,000,752,500 195,224,851 195,000,752,500 195,224,851 195,000,752,500 195,224,851 195,000,752,500 19 | Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 419,399 | 2,803,655 |
| Restricted cash 8,948,172 41,004,985 Security deposits 421,704 536,576 Operating lease right-of-use asset 12,491,373 25,602,995 Finance lease right-of-use asset 9,550,446 9,943,420 Property and equipment, net 129,220,805 118,136,875 Total non-current assets 160,752,500 195,224,851 Total non-current assets 160,752,500 195,224,851 Total assets 5 271,215,790 \$ 280,945,287 Liabilities Current liabilities Accounts payable \$ 12,294,918 \$ 19,040,360 Interest payable \$ 2,009,744 1,989,945 Refundable advance 9,335,038 5,571,551 Current portion of operating lease liability 9,279,227 87,353 Current portion of forpopostition construction loans 1,088,648 1,176,590 Current portion of settlement agreement \$ 7,811,273 32,433,439 Current portion of bonds payable \$ 7,811,273 32,433,439 Other liabilities \$ 2,5640,067 Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Col | Total current assets | 110,463,290 | 85,720,436 |
| Security deposits 421,704 536,576 Operating lease right-of-use asset 12,491,373 25,602,995 Finance lease right-of-use asset 9,555,446 9,943,420 Property and equipment, net 129,240,805 118,136,875 Total non-current assets 160,752,500 195,224,851 Total assets \$271,215,790 \$280,945,287 Current liabilities Current liabilities \$12,294,918 \$19,040,360 Interest payable \$12,294,918 \$19,040,360 Interest payable \$2,009,744 1,898,945 Refundable advance 9,335,038 5,571,551 Current portion of operating lease liability 9,335,038 5,571,551 Current portion of proposition construction loans 1,088,648 1,176,359 Current portion of proposition construction loans 1,088,648 1,176,359 Current portion of bonds payable 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities 27,811,273 32,433,439 Ober liabilities 2,5640,067 Refundable advance - proposition funding - 25,640,067 </td <td>Non-current assets</td> <td></td> <td></td> | Non-current assets | | |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset Finance lease right-of-use asset 9,650,446 9,943,420 Property and equipment, net 12,240,805 118,136,875 9,650,446 9,943,420 118,136,875 Total non-current assets 1616,0752,500 195,224,851 160,752,500 29,224,851 Total assets 271,215,790 28,0945,287 \$280,945,287 Liabilities Current liabilities 40,000,000 10,000 | Restricted cash | 8,948,172 | 41,004,985 |
| Finance lease right-of-use asset 9,650,464 9,943,420 Property and equipment, net 129,240,805 118,136,875 Total non-current assets 160,752,500 195,224,851 Total assets \$271,215,790 \$280,945,287 Liabilities Current liabilities Accounts payable \$12,294,118 \$19,040,360 Accounts payable \$0,009,744 1,989,945 Refundable advance 9,335,038 5,571,551 Current portion of perating lease liability 9,352,20 2870,237 Current portion of proposition construction loans 1,088,648 1,176,359 Current portion of proposition construction loans 1,088,648 1,176,359 Current portion of bonds payable 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities 27,811,273 32,433,439 Current portion of bonds payable (poperating lease liability, less current portion 11,408,930 23,101,214 Refundable advance - proposition funding 11,408,930 23,101,214 Finance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 < | Security deposits | 421,704 | |
| Property and equipment, net 129,240,805 118,136,875 Total non-current assets 160,752,500 195,224,851 Total assets \$ 271,215,790 \$ 280,945,287 Liabilities Urrent liabilities \$ 12,294,918 \$ 19,040,360 Accounts payable Interest Payab | Operating lease right-of-use asset | 12,491,373 | 25,602,995 |
| Total non-current assets 160,752,500 195,248,81 Total assets 271,215,790 280,945,287 Iabilities | | | |
| Total assets \$ 271,215,790 \$ 280,945,287 | Property and equipment, net | 129,240,805 | 118,136,875 |
| Current liabilities | Total non-current assets | 160,752,500 | 195,224,851 |
| Current liabilities \$ 12,294,918 \$ 19,040,360 Accounts payable \$ 2,009,744 1,989,945 Refundable advance 9,335,038 5,571,551 Current portion of operating lease liability 9,335,038 5,571,551 Current portion of finance lease liability 95,725 87,353 Current portion of proposition construction loans 1,088,648 1,176,359 Current portion of settlement agreement - 67,634 Current portion of bonds payable 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities 27,811,273 32,433,439 Other liabilities 27,811,273 32,433,439 Operating lease liability, less current portion 11,408,930 23,101,214 Finance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Settlement agreement, less current portion 24,001,246 25,690,566 Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,092,474 92,831,699 Total long-term liabilities 148,408,423 <td< td=""><td>Total assets</td><td>\$ 271,215,790</td><td>\$ 280,945,287</td></td<> | Total assets | \$ 271,215,790 | \$ 280,945,287 |
| Current liabilities \$ 12,294,918 \$ 19,040,360 Accounts payable \$ 2,009,744 1,989,945 Refundable advance 9,335,038 5,571,551 Current portion of operating lease liability 9,335,038 5,571,551 Current portion of finance lease liability 95,725 87,353 Current portion of proposition construction loans 1,088,648 1,176,359 Current portion of settlement agreement - 67,634 Current portion of bonds payable 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities 27,811,273 32,433,439 Other liabilities 27,811,273 32,433,439 Operating lease liability, less current portion 11,408,930 23,101,214 Finance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Settlement agreement, less current portion 24,001,246 25,690,566 Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,092,474 92,831,699 Total long-term liabilities 148,408,423 <td< td=""><td>Liabilities</td><td></td><td></td></td<> | Liabilities | | |
| Interest payable 2,009,744 1,989,945 Refundable advance 9,335,038 5,571,551 Current portion of operating lease liability 1,272,200 2,870,237 Current portion of finance lease liability 95,725 87,353 Current portion of proposition construction loans 1,088,648 1,176,359 Current portion of settlement agreement - 67,634 Current portion of bonds payable 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities 27,811,273 32,433,439 Other liabilities - 25,640,067 Long-term liabilities - 25,640,067 Long-term liability, less current portion 11,408,930 23,101,214 Finance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Settlement agreement, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Settlement agreement, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,092,474 92,831,699 Total long-term liabilities 176,219,696 209,846,04 | = | | |
| Interest payable 2,009,744 1,989,945 Refundable advance 9,335,038 5,571,551 Current portion of operating lease liability 1,272,200 2,870,237 Current portion of finance lease liability 95,725 87,353 Current portion of proposition construction loans 1,088,648 1,176,359 Current portion of settlement agreement - 67,634 Current portion of bonds payable 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities 27,811,273 32,433,439 Other liabilities - 25,640,067 Long-term liabilities - 25,640,067 Long-term liability, less current portion 11,408,930 23,101,214 Finance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Settlement agreement, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Settlement agreement, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,092,474 92,831,699 Total long-term liabilities 176,219,696 209,846,04 | Accounts payable | \$ 12,294,918 | \$ 19,040,360 |
| Current portion of operating lease liability 1,272,200 2,870,237 Current portion of finance lease liability 95,725 87,353 Current portion of proposition construction loans 1,088,648 1,176,359 Current portion of settlement agreement - 67,634 Current portion of bonds payable 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities 27,811,273 32,433,439 Other liabilities - 25,640,067 Long-term liabilities - 25,640,067 Operating lease liability, less current portion 11,408,930 23,101,214 Finance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Settlement agreement, less current portion 24,001,246 25,690,566 Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,092,474 92,831,699 Total long-term liabilities 176,219,696 209,846,042 Net Assets Without donor restriction 9,2,208,805 70,523,516 With donor restriction | | | |
| Current portion of operating lease liability 1,272,200 2,870,237 Current portion of finance lease liability 95,725 87,353 Current portion of proposition construction loans 1,088,648 1,176,359 Current portion of settlement agreement - 67,634 Current portion of bonds payable 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities 27,811,273 32,433,439 Other liabilities - 25,640,067 Long-term liabilities - 25,640,067 Operating lease liability, less current portion 11,408,930 23,101,214 Finance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Settlement agreement, less current portion 24,001,246 25,690,566 Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,092,474 92,831,699 Total long-term liabilities 176,219,696 209,846,042 Net Assets Without donor restriction 9,2,208,805 70,523,516 With donor restriction | Refundable advance | 9,335,038 | 5,571,551 |
| Current portion of proposition construction loans 1,088,648 1,176,359 Current portion of settlement agreement - 67,634 Current portion of bonds payable 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities 27,811,273 32,433,439 Other liabilities - 25,640,067 Long-term liabilities - 25,640,067 Operating lease liability, less current portion 11,408,930 23,101,214 Finance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Settlement agreement, less current portion 24,001,246 25,690,566 Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,092,474 92,831,699 Total long-term liabilities 148,408,423 151,772,536 Net Assets 176,219,696 209,846,042 Net Assets 92,208,805 70,523,516 Without donor restriction 2,787,289 575,729 Total net assets 94,996,094 71,099,245 | Current portion of operating lease liability | | 2,870,237 |
| Current portion of settlement agreement - 67,634 Current portion of bonds payable 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities 27,811,273 32,433,439 Other liabilities 25,640,067 Long-term liabilities 25,640,067 Long-term liabilities 3,889,804 29,885,529 Operating lease liability, less current portion 11,408,930 23,101,214 Finance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Settlement agreement, less current portion 24,001,246 25,690,566 Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,092,474 92,831,699 Total long-term liabilities 148,408,423 151,772,536 Total long-term liabilities 176,219,696 209,846,042 Net Assets Without donor restriction 92,208,805 70,523,516 With donor restriction 2,787,289 575,729 Total net assets 94,996,094 71,099,245 | Current portion of finance lease liability | 95,725 | 87,353 |
| Current portion of bonds payable 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities 27,811,273 32,433,439 Other liabilities - 25,640,067 Refundable advance - proposition funding - 25,640,067 Long-term liabilities - 25,640,067 Operating lease liability, less current portion 11,408,930 23,101,214 Finance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Settlement agreement, less current portion - 163,528 Proposition construction loans, less current portion 24,001,246 25,690,566 Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,092,474 92,831,699 Total long-term liabilities 148,408,423 151,772,536 Total liabilities 176,219,696 209,846,042 Net Assets Without donor restriction 92,208,805 70,523,516 With donor restriction 2,787,289 575,729 Total net assets 94,996,094 71,099,245 | | 1,088,648 | 1,176,359 |
| Total current liabilities 27,811,273 32,433,439 Other liabilities Refundable advance - proposition funding - 25,640,067 Long-term liabilities Operating lease liability, less current portion 11,408,930 23,101,214 Finance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Settlement agreement, less current portion 24,001,246 25,690,566 Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized surance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,092,474 92,831,699 Total long-term liabilities 148,408,423 151,772,536 Total liabilities 176,219,696 209,846,042 Net Assets Without donor restriction 9,2208,805 70,523,516 With donor restriction 2,787,289 575,729 Total net assets 94,996,094 71,099,245 | Current portion of settlement agreement | - | 67,634 |
| Other liabilities Refundable advance - proposition funding-25,640,067Long-term liabilities-25,640,067Operating lease liability, less current portion11,408,93023,101,214Finance lease liability, less current portion9,889,8049,985,529Settlement agreement, less current portion-163,528Proposition construction loans, less current portion24,001,24625,690,566Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs12,015,969-Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium91,092,47492,831,699Total long-term liabilities148,408,423151,772,536Total labilities176,219,696209,846,042Net Assets Without donor restriction92,208,80570,523,516With donor restriction2,787,289575,729Total net assets94,996,09471,099,245 | Current portion of bonds payable | 1,715,000 | 1,630,000 |
| Refundable advance - proposition funding - 25,640,067 Long-term liabilities Operating lease liability, less current portion 11,408,930 23,101,214 Finance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Settlement agreement, less current portion 24,001,246 25,690,566 Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs and bond premium 91,092,474 92,831,699 Total long-term liabilities 148,408,423 151,772,536 Net Assets Without donor restriction 92,208,805 70,523,516 With donor restriction 94,996,094 71,099,245 Total net assets 94,996,094 71,099,245 | Total current liabilities | 27,811,273 | 32,433,439 |
| Refundable advance - proposition funding - 25,640,067 Long-term liabilities Operating lease liability, less current portion 11,408,930 23,101,214 Finance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Settlement agreement, less current portion 24,001,246 25,690,566 Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs and bond premium 91,092,474 92,831,699 Total long-term liabilities 148,408,423 151,772,536 Net Assets Without donor restriction 92,208,805 70,523,516 With donor restriction 94,996,094 71,099,245 Total net assets 94,996,094 71,099,245 | Other liabilities | | |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion 11,408,930 23,101,214 Finance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Settlement agreement, less current portion 163,528 Proposition construction loans, less current portion 24,001,246 25,690,566 Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,092,474 92,831,699 Total long-term liabilities 148,408,423 151,772,536 Total liabilities 176,219,696 209,846,042 Net Assets Without donor restriction 92,208,805 70,523,516 With donor restriction 2,787,289 575,729 Total net assets 94,996,094 71,099,245 | | | 25,640,067 |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion 11,408,930 23,101,214 Finance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Settlement agreement, less current portion 163,528 Proposition construction loans, less current portion 24,001,246 25,690,566 Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,092,474 92,831,699 Total long-term liabilities 148,408,423 151,772,536 Total liabilities 176,219,696 209,846,042 Net Assets Without donor restriction 92,208,805 70,523,516 With donor restriction 2,787,289 575,729 Total net assets 94,996,094 71,099,245 | Long-term liabilities | | |
| Finance lease liability, less current portion Settlement agreement, less current portion Froposition construction loans, less current portion Proposition construction loans, less current portion Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium P1,092,474 P2,831,699 Total long-term liabilities Total liabilities Total liabilities Total liabilities P2,208,805 Without donor restriction P3,208,805 P3,529,529 Total net assets P4,996,094 P1,099,245 | | 11.408.930 | 23.101.214 |
| Settlement agreement, less current portion - 163,528 Proposition construction loans, less current portion 24,001,246 25,690,566 Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,092,474 92,831,699 Total long-term liabilities 148,408,423 151,772,536 Total liabilities 176,219,696 209,846,042 Net Assets Without donor restriction 92,208,805 70,523,516 With donor restriction 92,787,289 575,729 Total net assets 94,996,094 71,099,245 | | , , | |
| Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium Total long-term liabilities 148,408,423 151,772,536 Total liabilities 176,219,696 209,846,042 Net Assets Without donor restriction With donor restriction 92,208,805 70,523,516 With donor restriction 94,996,094 71,099,245 | | , , , <u>-</u> | |
| unamortized issuance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,092,474 92,831,699 Total long-term liabilities 148,408,423 151,772,536 Total liabilities 176,219,696 209,846,042 Net Assets Without donor restriction 92,208,805 70,523,516 With donor restriction 2,787,289 575,729 Total net assets 94,996,094 71,099,245 | | 24,001,246 | 25,690,566 |
| bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,092,474 92,831,699 Total long-term liabilities 148,408,423 151,772,536 Total liabilities 176,219,696 209,846,042 Net Assets Without donor restriction 92,208,805 70,523,516 With donor restriction 2,787,289 575,729 Total net assets 94,996,094 71,099,245 | | 12,015,969 | - |
| Total long-term liabilities 148,408,423 151,772,536 Total liabilities 176,219,696 209,846,042 Net Assets Without donor restriction 92,208,805 70,523,516 With donor restriction 2,787,289 575,729 Total net assets 94,996,094 71,099,245 | • • • • | | |
| Total liabilities 176,219,696 209,846,042 Net Assets Without donor restriction 92,208,805 70,523,516 With donor restriction 2,787,289 575,729 Total net assets 94,996,094 71,099,245 | bond issuance costs and bond premium | 91,092,474 | 92,831,699 |
| Net Assets 92,208,805 70,523,516 With donor restriction 2,787,289 575,729 Total net assets 94,996,094 71,099,245 | Total long-term liabilities | 148,408,423 | 151,772,536 |
| Without donor restriction 92,208,805 70,523,516 With donor restriction 2,787,289 575,729 Total net assets 94,996,094 71,099,245 | Total liabilities | 176,219,696 | 209,846,042 |
| With donor restriction 2,787,289 575,729 Total net assets 94,996,094 71,099,245 | Net Assets | | |
| Total net assets 94,996,094 71,099,245 | Without donor restriction | 92,208,805 | 70,523,516 |
| | With donor restriction | 2,787,289 | 575,729 |
| Total liabilities and net assets \$ 271,215,790 \$ 280,945,287 | Total net assets | 94,996,094 | 71,099,245 |
| | Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 271,215,790 | \$ 280,945,287 |

Green Dot Public Schools California

Consolidated Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--|---|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula Federal revenue Other State revenue Contributions and grants Local revenue Interest income Net assets released from restrictions | \$ 128,741,735 28,255,254 25,529,625 632,993 3,183,938 240,174 1,500,441 | \$ 130,823,217 16,834,582 16,967,588 809,557 2,831,518 573,511 676,788 |
| Total support and revenues | 188,084,160 | 169,516,761 |
| Expenses Program services Salaries and benefits Student services Materials and supplies Student nutrition Other expenses Depreciation and amortization Occupancy Interest | 98,666,929 19,460,907 4,570,288 1,055,768 4,554,197 6,060,000 8,413,665 5,779,827 | 87,507,046 21,922,595 5,118,847 4,848,930 2,794,379 5,280,861 11,512,508 4,549,844 |
| Subtotal | 148,561,581 | 143,535,010 |
| Management and general Salaries and benefits Depreciation and amortization Shared services – related party Occupancy Operating expenses | 2,728,935 145,818 12,832,549 597,311 1,537,469 | 2,854,966 162,264 12,548,046 609,263 1,857,635 |
| Subtotal | 17,842,082 | 18,032,174 |
| Total expenses | 166,403,663 | 161,567,184 |
| Net Assets with Management Designations Net assets released from restrictions Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | <u>-</u> 21,680,497 | (249,996) 7,699,581 |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction Contributions and grants Net assets released from restrictions | 3,716,793 (1,500,441) | 989,194 (426,792) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | 2,216,352 | 562,402 |
| Change in Net Assets | 23,896,849 | 8,261,983 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 71,099,245 | 62,837,262 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 94,996,094 | \$ 71,099,245 |

Green Dot Public Schools California

Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--|--|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets | \$ 23,896,849 | \$ 8,261,983 |
| to net cash from operating activities Depreciation expense Interest expense attributable to the | 6,000,197 | 5,272,108 |
| amortization of issuance costs Finance lease amortization Changes in operating assets and liabilities | (24,225) 205,621 | (37,425) 171,017 |
| Accounts receivable Accounts receivable - related party Prepaid expenses and other current assets Security deposits Accounts payable and accruals Accounts payable - related party Interest payable Operating lease assets and liabilities Deferred revenue Refundable advance | (19,541,763) (379,598) 2,695,007 114,872 (6,745,442) 351,613 20,812 (179,712) (491,175) 3,943,911 | (6,221,065) (2,004) (1,440,298) (65,890) 6,973,918 (865,163) (60,358) 590,077 (3,276) 2,703,156 |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | 9,866,967 | 15,276,780 |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities Purchases of property and equipment | (17,104,127) | (13,149,032) |
| Cash Flows used for Financing Activities Refundable advance - proposition funding Amounts incurred for debt issuance Loan proceeds from note payable, net Principal payments on settlement agreement Principal payments on finance lease Principal payments on proposition construction loans Principal payments on bonds | (25,640,067) (191,531) 12,207,500 (231,162) - (1,777,031) (1,630,000) | (4,066,035) - - - (41,555) (1,117,300) (695,000) |
| Net Cash used for Financing Activities | (17,262,291) | (5,919,890) |
| Net Change in Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | (24,499,451) | (3,792,142) |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash, Beginning of Year | 100,499,926 | 104,292,068 |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash, End of Year | \$ 76,000,475 | \$ 100,499,926 |
| Cash and cash equivalents Cash restricted to construction Cash restricted to debt obligations | \$ 61,326,431 954,652 13,719,392 | \$ 52,405,934 34,413,041 13,680,951 |
| Total Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | \$ 76,000,475 | \$ 100,499,926 |
| Supplemental Cash Flow Disclosure Cash paid during the year in interest | \$ 7,123,064 | \$ 5,767,265 |

Note 1 - Principal Activity and Significant Accounting Policies

Green Dot Public Schools California ("GDPS CA") (A California Nonprofit Public Benefit Corporation) was organized in 1999. Green Dot Public Schools National ("GDPS National") is an organization providing services to GDPS CA and other related entities. In exchange, GDPS CA pays service fees to GDPS National. GDPS National represents a related party and transactions between GDPS CA and GDPS National have been identified on the face of the consolidated financial statements. See below for additional details regarding related party relationships and transactions.

GDPS CA was founded upon the simple idea that every child in every community deserves to go to a great school. GDPS CA is proving it can achieve better student outcomes with the same student population, lower per pupil spending in the classroom, and a unionized workforce. Purposefully locating its schools in historically underserved communities lacking in high-quality educational opportunities, GDPS CA seeks to close persistent gaps in access and opportunity between its students and their more affluent peers.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021, GDPS CA operated nineteen (19) charter schools. The charter schools operate under the approval of the California State Board of Education and the Inglewood Unified School District ("IUSD"), Lennox School District ("LSD"), Los Angeles County Office of Education ("LACOE"), Compton Unified School District ("CUSD"), and Los Angeles Unified School District ("LAUSD"). The charter schools receive perpupil funding to help support operations. GDPS CA plans to open other charter schools in the future.

| | | | | | Number of |
|--|---------|-----------------|---------------|--------|-----------|
| | Charter | | Charter | Grades | Students |
| Charter School Name | Number | Authorizer | Expiration | Served | Served |
| | | | | | |
| Ánimo Leadership Charter High School | 0281 | Lennox SD | June 30, 2026 | 9-12 | 658 |
| Ánimo Inglewood Charter High School | 0432 | Inglewood USD | June 30, 2027 | 9-12 | 644 |
| Ánimo City of Champions Charter High School | 1874 | Los Angeles COE | June 30, 2027 | 9-12 | 374 |
| Ánimo Compton Charter Middle School | 1990 | Compton USD | June 30, 2025 | 6-9 | 231 |
| Oscar De La Hoya Ánimo Charter High School | 0581 | Los Angeles USD | June 30, 2025 | 9-12 | 633 |
| Ánimo Ellen Ochoa Charter Middle School | 1286 | Los Angeles USD | June 30, 2025 | 6-8 | 348 |
| Ánimo South Los Angeles Charter High School | 0602 | Los Angeles USD | June 30, 2026 | 9-12 | 651 |
| Ánimo Legacy Charter Middle School | 1288 | Los Angeles USD | June 30, 2026 | 6-8 | 1,025 |
| Ánimo Venice Charter High School | 0648 | Los Angeles USD | June 30, 2026 | 9-12 | 532 |
| Ánimo Westside Charter Middle School | 1217 | Los Angeles USD | June 30, 2027 | 6-8 | 365 |
| Ánimo Jackie Robinson Charter High School | 0793 | Los Angeles USD | June 30, 2026 | 9-12 | 645 |
| Ánimo Jefferson Charter Middle School | 1216 | Los Angeles USD | June 30, 2027 | 6-8 | 554 |
| Ánimo Ralph Bunche Charter High School | 0781 | Los Angeles USD | June 30, 2026 | 9-12 | 627 |
| Ánimo Mae Jemison Charter Middle School | 1624 | Los Angeles USD | June 30, 2026 | 6-8 | 512 |
| Ánimo Pat Brown Charter High School | 0649 | Los Angeles USD | June 30, 2026 | 9-12 | 636 |
| Ánimo Florence-Firestone Charter Middle School | 1794 | Los Angeles USD | June 30, 2026 | 6-8 | 433 |
| Ánimo Watts College Preparatory Academy | 0783 | Los Angeles USD | June 30, 2026 | 9-12 | 600 |
| Ánimo James B. Taylor Charter Middle School | 1287 | Los Angeles USD | June 30, 2026 | 6-8 | 483 |
| Alain Leroy Locke College Preparatory Academy | 1050 | Los Angeles USD | June 30, 2025 | 9-12 | 1,486 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

Other Related Entities

Delta Properties, Inc.

Delta Properties, Inc. ("Delta") (A California Nonprofit Public Benefit Corporation) was formed in 2008 to support GDPS CA. Together with its subsidiaries, 111th Place LLC, 8255 Beach LLC, 12628 S. Avalon LLC, Manchester & 27th LLC, 1655 27th Street Facilities, 8205 Beach LLC, 810 East 111th LLC, 12700 S. Avalon LLC, 11044 S. Freeman LLC, and 4360 Dozier LLC., Delta's primary purpose is to finance, develop, lease, and maintain certain school facilities for the exclusive use of GDPS CA. GDPS CA is the sole member of Delta. Delta has a separate Board of Directors, approved by GDPS CA's Board of Directors.

Basis of Accounting

The accompanying consolidated financial statements were prepared using the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America ("GAAP") as applicable to nonprofit organizations. Revenues are recognized as discussed below, and expenditures are recognized in the accounting period in which the liability is incurred.

Principles of Consolidation

The consolidated financial statements include the accounts of Delta and its wholly owned subsidiary single member limited liability companies: 111th Place LLC, 8255 Beach LLC, 12628 S. Avalon LLC, Manchester & 27th LLC, 1655 27th Street Facilities, 8205 Beach LLC, 810 East 111th LLC, 12700 S. Avalon LLC, 11044 S. Freeman LLC, and 4360 Dozier LLC. The consolidated financial statements also include the accounts of GDPS CA regional office and each individual charter school. All material inter-company transactions have been eliminated. Unless otherwise noted, these consolidated entities are hereinafter referred to as GDPS CA.

Comparative Financial Information

The accompanying consolidated financial statements include certain prior-year comparative information. Such information does include sufficient detail to constitute a presentation in conformity with GAAP. Accordingly, such information should be read in conjunction with GDPS CA's audited consolidated financial statements for the year ending June 30, 2020, from which information was derived.

Reclassification of Comparative Statements

Certain amounts in the prior period financial statements have been reclassified to conform to the presentation of the current period financial statements. These reclassifications had no effect on the previously reported net assets.

Net Assets

Net assets, revenues, gains, and losses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor or grantor restrictions. Accordingly, net assets and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions – Net assets available for use in general operations and not subject to donor restrictions.

Net Assets with Donor Restrictions – Net assets subject to donor (or certain grantor) restrictions. Some donor imposed (or grantor) restrictions are temporary in nature, such as those that will be met by the passage of time or other events specified by the donor. Other donor restrictions are perpetual in nature, where the donor stipulates that resources be maintained in perpetuity. GDPS CA reports contributions restricted by donors as increases in net assets with donor restrictions if they are received with donor stipulations that limit the use of the donated assets. When a donor restriction expires, that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends, or purpose restriction is accomplished, net assets with donor restrictions are reclassified to net assets without donor restrictions and reported in the statements of activities as net assets released from restrictions.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

GDPS CA considers all cash and highly liquid financial instruments with original maturities of three months or less, and which are neither held for nor restricted by donors for long-term purposes, to be cash and cash equivalents.

Restricted Cash

Restricted cash and non-current restricted cash in the amount of \$14,674,044 arise from conditions required by various financing arrangements, held to satisfy current obligations and long-term obligation, and required by various financing arrangements.

Receivables and Credit Policies

Accounts receivable consist primarily of noninterest-bearing amounts due for educational programs. Management determines the allowance for uncollectable accounts receivable based on historical experience, an assessment of economic conditions, and a review of subsequent collections. Accounts receivable are written off when deemed uncollectable. No allowance for doubtful accounts has been established, as GDPS CA deems all amounts to be fully collectible. Substantially all outstanding accounts receivable as of June 30, 2021, are due from state and/or federal sources related to grant contributions and are expected to be collected within a period of less than one year.

Intra-Entity Transactions

Intra-entity receivable/payable results from a net cumulative difference between resources provided by GDPS CA Regional Office to each individual charter school and reimbursement for those resources from each individual charter school to GDPS CA Regional Office. Operating transfers include certain costs of shared liabilities and shared assets between the GDPS CA.

Property and Equipment

Property and equipment additions over \$5,000 are recorded at cost, or if donated, at fair value on the date of donation. Depreciation and amortization are computed using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets ranging from 3 to 40 years, or in the case of capitalized leased assets or leasehold improvements, the lesser of the useful life of the asset or the lease term. When assets are sold or otherwise disposed of, the cost and related depreciation or amortization are removed from the accounts, and any remaining gain or loss is included in the statement of activities. Cost of maintenance and repairs that do not improve or extend the useful lives of the respective assets are expensed currently.

GDPS CA reviews the carrying values of fixed assets for impairment whenever events or circumstances indicate that the carrying value of an asset may not be recoverable from the estimated future cash flows expected to result from its use and eventual disposition. When considered impaired, an impairment loss is recognized to the extent carrying value exceeds the fair value of the asset. There were no indicators of asset impairment during the year ended June 30, 2021.

Revenue and Revenue Recognition

Operating funds for the GDP CA are derived principally from state and federal sources. GDPS CA receives state funding based on each of the enrolled student's average daily attendance in its school. Contributions are recognized when cash or notification of an entitlement is received.

A portion of GDPS CA's revenue is derived from cost-reimbursable federal and state contracts and grants, which are conditioned upon certain performance requirements and/or the incurrence of allowable qualifying expenses. Amounts received are recognized as revenue when GDPS CA has incurred expenditures in compliance with specific contract or grant provisions. Amounts received prior to incurring qualifying expenditures are reported as refundable advances in the consolidated statement of financial position. GDPS CA received cost-reimbursable grants of \$65,529,199 that have not been recognized at June 30, 2021, because qualifying expenditures have not yet been incurred, with an advance payment of \$8,986,454 recognized in the consolidated statement of financial position as a refundable advance.

Contributions of goods are recorded at fair value. Contributions of services are recorded at fair value as revenue at the time the service is rendered when specialized skills are required and when GDPS CA would otherwise purchase the services. No amounts have been reflected in the accompanying financial statements for contributed goods or services during the year being reported because items did not meet the definition above. Contributions with donor restrictions received are recorded as increases in net assets with donor restrictions. Net assets with donor restrictions received are recognized as revenue without donor restrictions when the terms of the restrictions are met, which may be in the same period if the revenue is received and the restriction satisfied during the same period. All contributions are considered to be available for use without donor restrictions unless specifically restricted by the donor.

Debt Issuance Costs

Debt issuance costs are amortized over the period the related obligation is outstanding using the straight-line method, which is a reasonable approximation of the effective interest method. Debt issuance costs are included within bonds payable in the statement of financial position. Amortization of debt issuance costs is included in interest expense in the accompanying consolidated financial statements.

Functional Allocation of Expenses

The financial statements report categories of expenses that are attributed to program service activities or supporting services activities. The costs of program and supporting services activities have been summarized on a functional basis in the statement of activities. The statements of activities present the natural classification detail of expenses by function. Accordingly, certain costs have been allocated among the programs and supporting services benefited based on management's estimates. Therefore, expenses require allocation on a reasonable basis that is consistently applied. All expenses, excluding depreciation and grant disbursements are allocated on the basis of estimates of time and effort.

Income Taxes

GDPS CA is organized as a California nonprofit corporation and has been recognized by the Internal Revenue Service ("IRS") as exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(a) of the Internal Revenue Code as an organization described in Section 501(c)(3), and qualifies for the charitable contribution deduction under Section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). It is also exempt from State franchise and income taxes under Section 23701(d) of the California Revenue and Taxation Code. GDPS CA is annually required to file a Return of Organization Exempt from Income Tax (Form 990) with the IRS. In addition, GDPS CA is subject to income tax on net income that is derived from business activities that are unrelated to its exempt purposes. GDPS CA determined that it is not subject to unrelated business income tax and has not filed an Exempt Organization Business Income Tax Return (Form 990-T) with the IRS.

Management believes that GDPS CA has appropriate support for any tax positions taken affecting its annual filing requirements, and as such, does not have any uncertain tax positions that are material to the financial statements. GDPS CA would recognize future accrued interest and penalties related to unrecognized tax benefits and liabilities in income tax expense if such interest and penalties are incurred.

Estimates

The preparation of consolidated financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires GDPS CA to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates.

Financial Instruments and Credit Risk

Deposit concentration risk is managed by placing cash, money market accounts, and certificates of deposit with financial institutions believed by management to be creditworthy. At times, amounts on deposit may exceed insured limits or include uninsured investments in money market mutual funds. To date, no losses have been experienced in any of these accounts. Credit risk associated with accounts receivable is considered to be limited due to high historical collection rates and because substantial portions of the outstanding amounts are due from governmental agencies supportive of the GDPS CA's mission. GDPS CA does not have any certificates of deposit accounts.

Right-Of-Use

Right-of-Use ("ROU") assets represent the right to use an underlying asset for the lease term and lease liabilities represent the obligation to make lease payments arising from the lease. Finance and operating lease ROU assets and liabilities are recognized at the lease commencement date and are based on the present value of lease payments over the lease term. As most leases do not provide an implicit rate, a risk-free rate is utilized in lieu of determining an incremental borrowing rate at the commencement date in deciding the present value of lease payments. The finance and operating lease ROU asset also include any lease payments made and excludes lease incentives. Lease expense is recognized on a straight-line basis over the lease term. Lease agreements with lease and non-lease components are generally accounted for separately.

Recent Accounting Pronouncements

In September 2020, FASB issued ASU 2020-07, *Not-for-Profit Entities (Topic 958): Presentation and Disclosures by Not-for-Profit Entities Contributed Nonfinancial Assets*, which requires a nonprofit entity to present contributed nonfinancial assets in the consolidated statement of activities as a line item that is separate from contributions of cash or other financial assets. ASU 2020-07 also requires additional qualitative and quantitative disclosures about contributed nonfinancial assets received, disaggregated by category. The ASU is effective for the Organization for the year ended June 30, 2022. Management is evaluating the impact of the adoption of this standard.

Change in Accounting Principle

As of July 1, 2020, GDPS CA adopted the provisions of FASB Accounting Standards Codification Topic 606, *Revenue from Contracts with Customers*, which provides a comprehensive revenue recognition model for all contracts with customers. The new model requires revenue recognition to depict the transfer of promised goods or services to customers at an amount that reflects the consideration expected to be received in exchange for those goods or services. Management has determined that the adoption of this standard did not have a significant impact on GDPS CA's consolidated financial statements.

In August 2018, the FASB issued ASU 2018-13, Fair Value Measurement (Topic 820): Disclosure Framework – Changes to the Disclosure Requirements for Fair Value Measurement, which modifies the disclosure requirements for fair value measurements by removing, modifying, or adding certain disclosures. ASU 2018-13 is effective for all entities for fiscal years, and interim periods within those fiscal years, beginning after December 15, 2019. The Organization has adopted this ASU as of July 1, 2020. Management has determined that the adoption of this standard did not have a significant impact on GDPS CA's consolidated financial statement disclosures.

Note 2 - Liquidity and Availability

Financial assets available for general expenditure, that is, without donor or other restrictions limiting their use, within one year of the consolidated statement of financial position date, comprise the following:

| Financial Assets | |
|---|----------------|
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 61,326,431 |
| Accounts receivable | 42,461,732 |
| Accounts receivable - related party | 529,856 |
| Financial Assets, at year-end | 104,318,019 |
| Tillaticial Assets, at year-end | 104,318,013 |
| Less those unavailable for general expenditures | |
| within one year, due to Donor-imposed restrictions: | |
| Restrictions by donor with purpose restrictions | (2,787,289) |
| Financial assets available to meet cash needs for | |
| general expenditures within one year | \$ 101,530,730 |

As part of GDPS CA's liquidity management, it has a policy to structure its financial assets to be available as its general expenditures, liabilities, and other obligations become due.

Note 3 - Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents consist of the following at June 30, 2021 and 2020:

| | 2021 | | 2020 | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| | Reported | Bank | Reported | Bank | |
| | Amount | Balance | Amount | Balance | |
| Deposits | | | | | |
| Cash on hand and in banks | \$ 61,326,431 | \$ 61,870,292 | \$ 52,405,934 | \$ 52,304,630 | |

The majority of GDPS CA's and Delta's cash is held in non-interest bearing accounts, which are subject to federally insured limits. GDPS CA and Delta have not experienced any losses in such accounts. At June 30, 2021 and 2020, GDPS CA and Delta had \$60,399,059 and \$52,054,630, respectively, in excess of Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation ("FDIC") insured limits in non-interest bearing accounts.

Note 4 - Restricted Cash

| | 2021 | | | 2 | 020 | | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------------|----|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| | Reported Amount | | _ | Bank Reported Balance Amount | | | Bank Balance | |
| Current Restricted Cash Non-Current Restricted Cash | \$ | 5,725,872 8,948,172 | \$ | 5,725,872 8,948,172 | \$ | 7,089,007 41,004,985 | _ | \$ 7,089,007 41,004,985 |
| Non-Current Restricted Cash | \$ | 14,674,044 | \$ | 14,674,044 | \$ | 48,093,992 | _ | \$ 48,093,992 |

GDPS CA and Delta's restricted cash and investments balance held in interest bearing accounts are insured up to \$250,000. At June 30, 2021, GDPS CA and Delta had \$13,982,029 in excess of FDIC insured limits. Delta has restricted cash and investments balance held in money market accounts that are not protected against loss; however, Delta's money market accounts are held in AAA rated investments. At June 30, 2021, Delta held \$13,527,375 in money market funds. Management believes GDPS CA and Delta are not exposed to any significant risk related to restricted cash and investments. Note that the \$13,982,029 in excess of FDIC insured limits includes the \$13,527,375 in Delta money market funds.

Ánimo Leadership CHS

Restricted cash and investments in the amount of \$954,652 arise from conditions required by various financing arrangements, held to satisfy current obligations and long-term obligations. Financial statement classification is based on whether the restricted cash and investments are held to satisfy current or long-term obligations.

Delta Restricted Cash and Investments

Delta's restricted cash and investments in the amount of \$13,719,392 arise from conditions required by various financing arrangements, with \$5,725,872 held to satisfy current obligations and \$7,993,520 held to satisfy long-term obligations. Financial statement classification is based on whether the restricted cash and investments are held to satisfy current or long-term obligations.

Note 5 - Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivable consist of the following at June 30, 2021 and 2020:

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| Local Control Funding Formula | \$ 34,724,016 | \$ 15,583,701 |
| Federal receivable | 2,755,495 | 2,421,203 |
| State receivable | 3,330,773 | 3,984,253 |
| Other receivable | 1,651,448 | 930,812 |
| Total accounts receivable - related party | \$ 42,461,732 | \$ 22,919,969 |

Note 6 - Accounts Receivable - Related Party

Accounts receivable – related party consist of the following at June 30, 2021 and 2020:

| | 2021 | | 2020 | |
|---------------|---------------|----|---------|--|
| GDPS National | \$ 529,856 | \$ | 501,871 | |

Note 7 - Property and Equipment

Property and equipment consist of the following at June 30, 2021 and 2020:

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Land | \$ 28,338,886 | \$ 25,700,881 |
| Building improvements | 73,564,473 | 73,770,844 |
| Leasehold improvements | 63,189,231 | 51,696,483 |
| Computer and equipment | 5,091,268 | 4,972,072 |
| Work in progress | 5,250,900 | 2,286,836 |
| Subtotal Less: accumulated depreciation | 175,434,758 (46,193,953) | 158,427,116 (40,290,241) |
| Less. accumulated depreciation | (40,193,933) | (40,230,241) |
| Total property and equipment | \$129,240,805 | \$ 118,136,875 |

In connection with work in progress, GDPS CA capitalized interest in the amount of \$922,665 and has entered into commitments for its construction projects. As of June 30, 2021, GDPS CA has \$2,282,139 of costs to incur to complete the outstanding commitments on its projects.

Note 8 - Accounts Payable

Accounts payable consist of the following at June 30, 2021, and 2020:

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Salaries and benefits Other accounts payable | \$ 3,919,394 8,375,524 | \$ 4,364,004 14,676,356 |
| Total Accounts Payable | \$ 12,294,918 | \$ 19,040,360 |

Note 9 - Refundable Advance

Refundable advance consist of the following at June 30, 2021, and 2020:

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|---|------------------------|
| Federal source State source Other source | \$ 2,807,645 6,178,809 348,584 | \$ - 31,211,618 |
| Total refundable advance | \$ 9,335,038 | \$ 31,211,618 |

Note 10 - Proposition Construction Loans

At June 30, 2021, GDPS CA's proposition construction loans summary is as follows:

| | Balance uly 1, 2020 | Additions | | D | eductions | Ju | Balance ne 30, 2021 | Due in One Year |
|--|----------------------------|-----------|---|----|-----------|----|------------------------|--------------------|
| Ánimo Leadership CHS Oscar De La Hoya | \$ 9,533,299 | \$ - | | \$ | 185,376 | \$ | 9,347,923 | \$ 376,356 |
| Ánimo CHS | 10,338,543 | - | | | 422,707 | | 9,915,836 | 433,993 |
| Ánimo Venice CHS | 6,097,540 | - | | | 271,405 | | 5,826,135 | 278,299 |
| Ánimo Pat Brown CHS | 897,543 | - | _ | | 897,543 | | | |
| | \$ 26,866,925 | \$ - | _ | \$ | 1,777,031 | \$ | 25,089,894 | \$ 1,088,648 |

Ánimo Leadership CHS

Per Proposition 47 and 1D, one-half of the approved project costs paid under the award are reimbursed in the form of a State grant (recorded as proposition construction revenue and expense on the Statement of Activities). One-half of the approved project costs paid under the award are required to be remitted back to the State in the form of loan payments over a period not to exceed thirty (30) years.

The original proposition construction loan obligation of \$12,071,778 for building improvements represents one-half of the costs incurred for Ánimo Leadership CHS' approved Proposition 47 and 1D project. The site improvements made under the guidelines of the Proposition 47 and 1D awards are being accounted for as capital leases because the term of the lease exceeds 75 percent of the economic life of the leased property. At June 30, 2021, the proposition construction loan obligation is \$9,347,923.

Intoract to

Future payments are as follows:

| Year Ending June 30, | Principa | | nterest to Maturity | Total |
|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------------|------------------|
| 2022 | \$ 376, | 356 \$ | 209,338 | \$ 585,694 |
| 2023 | 383, | 900 | 181,189 | 565,089 |
| 2024 | 391, | 617 | 173,625 | 565,242 |
| 2025 | 399, | 488 | 165,909 | 565,397 |
| 2026 | 407, | 518 | 158,037 | 565,555 |
| 2027-2031 | 2,163 | 799 | 666,463 | 2,830,262 |
| 2032-2036 | 2,390 | 181 | 444,542 | 2,834,723 |
| 2037-2041 | 2,835 | 064 | 199,404 | 3,034,468 |
| Total | \$ 9,347 | 923 \$ | 2,198,507 | \$ 11,546,430 |

Oscar de la Hoya Ánimo CHS

Per Proposition 55 and 1D, one-half of the approved project costs paid under the award are reimbursed in the form of a State grant (recorded as proposition construction revenue and expense on the Statement of Activities). One-half of the approved project costs paid under the award are required to be remitted back to the State in the form of loan payments over a period not to exceed thirty (30) years.

The original proposition construction loan obligation of \$13,892,600 for building improvements represents one-half of the costs incurred for Oscar de la Hoya Ánimo CHS' approved Proposition 55 and 1D project. The site improvements made under the guidelines of the Proposition 55 and 1D awards are being accounted for as capital leases because the term of the lease exceeds 75 percent of the economic life of the leased property. At June 30, 2021, the proposition construction loan obligation is \$9,915,836.

Future payments are as follows:

| | | I | nterest to | |
|----------------------|-----------------|----|------------|------------------|
| Year Ending June 30, | Principal | | Maturity | Total |
| 2022 | \$ 433,993 | \$ | 274,669 | \$ 708,662 |
| 2023 | 445,580 | | 263,383 | 708,963 |
| 2024 | 457,477 | | 251,795 | 709,272 |
| 2025 | 469,692 | | 239,898 | 709,590 |
| 2026 | 482,232 | | 227,683 | 709,915 |
| 2027-2031 | 2,611,312 | | 943,473 | 3,554,785 |
| 2032-2036 | 2,979,042 | | 585,306 | 3,564,348 |
| 2037-2039 | 2,036,508 | | 158,566 | 2,195,074 |
| Total | \$ 9,915,836 | \$ | 2,944,773 | \$ 12,860,609 |

Ánimo Venice CHS

Per Proposition 55, one-half of the approved project costs paid under the award are reimbursed in the form of a State grant (recorded as earned revenue and proposition expense on the Statement of Activities). One-half of the approved project costs paid under the award are required to be remitted back to the State of California in the form of lease payments over a period not to exceed thirty (30) years.

The original loan obligation of \$8,256,797 for building improvements represents one-half of the costs incurred for Ánimo Venice CHS' approved Proposition 55 project. The site improvements made under the guidelines of the Proposition 55 awards are being accounted for as capital leases because the term of the lease exceeds 75 percent of the economic life of the leased property. At June 30, 2021, the loan obligation is \$5,826,135.

Future payments are as follows:

| Year Ending June 30, | Principal | - | nterest to Maturity | Total |
|----------------------|-----------------|----|------------------------|-----------------|
| 2022 | \$ 278,299 | \$ | 151,431 | \$ 429,730 |
| 2023 | 285,367 | | 144,449 | 429,816 |
| 2024 | 292,616 | | 137,291 | 429,907 |
| 2025 | 300,048 | | 129,950 | 429,998 |
| 2026 | 307,670 | | 122,424 | 430,094 |
| 2027-2031 | 1,659,616 | | 492,352 | 2,151,968 |
| 2032-2036 | 1,881,371 | | 273,344 | 2,154,715 |
| 2037-2038 | 821,148 | | 46,867 | 868,015 |
| Total | \$ 5,826,135 | \$ | 1,498,108 | \$ 7,324,243 |

Ánimo Pat Brown CHS

Per Proposition 55 and 1D, one-half of the approved project costs paid under the award are reimbursed in the form of a State grant (recorded as earned revenue and proposition expense on the Statement of Activities). One-half of the approved project costs paid under the award are required to be remitted back to the State of California in the form of lease payments over a period not to exceed thirty (30) years.

The June 30, 2020, loan obligation of \$897,543 for building improvements represents one-half of the costs incurred for Ánimo Pat Brown CHS' approved Proposition 55 and 1D project. The site improvements made under the guidelines of the Proposition 55 and 1D awards are being accounted for as capital leases because the term of the lease exceeds 75 percent of the economic life of the leased property. As of June 30, 2021, the loan has been paid off.

Note 11 - Bonds Payable

Delta

Charter Revenue Bonds, Series 2011A-1 and 2011A-2

In July 2011, 3425 Manchester LLC obtained bond financing through the California Statewide Community Development Authority in the amount of \$8,260,000 secured by deed of trust by GDPS CA school facilities. Due diligence is performed annually to GDPS CA by Fitch. The bonds mature and the investment rating of BBB- remains assigned on August 1, 2031 and August 1, 2041, with interest rates of 6.90-7.25 percent, respectively. Proceeds of the bonds were used to acquire school facilities for use by GDPS CA. Starting February 1, 2012, interest coupon payments are due semi-annually on February 1 and August 1. Bond principal payments are due annually beginning August 1, 2018 for series 2011A-1 and August 1, 2032 for series 2011A-2. Unamortized bonds issuance costs are amortized based on an effective interest rate of 7.17 percent. The bond agreement requires 3425 Manchester LLC. Issuance secured by deed of trust by GDPS CA school facilities, to comply with various covenants, conditions and restrictions including maintaining certain financial ratios.

7,255,000

School Facility Revenue Bonds, Series 2015A and 2015B

Due diligence is performed annually and the investment rating of BBB- remains assigned to GDPS CA by Standard & Poors. The bonds were priced on September 14, 2015 at a 4.95 percent weighted interest rate on a par amount of \$31,105,000. The bond transaction closed on September 29, 2015. Details of these bonds are as follows:

Series 2015A

Series 2015A consisted of \$26,710,000 in tax-exempt School Facility Revenue Bonds The bonds mature from August 1, 2025 through August 1, 2045, with interest rates of 4.00-5.00 percent. Unamortized bonds issurance costs are amortized based on an effective interest rate of 4.76 percent. Proceeds of the bonds will be used to to acquire, construct, expand, remodel, renovate, improve, furnish and equip school facilities for use by GDPS CA. Issuance secured by deed of trust on those school facilities. Starting February 1, 2016, interest coupon payments are due semi-annually on February 1 and August 1. Bond Principal payments are due annually on August 1, beginning August 1, 2023.

26,710,000

Series 2015B

Series 2015B consisted of \$4,395,000 in taxable School Facility Revenue Bonds The bonds mature on August 1, 2023, with an interest rate of 5.00 percent. Unamortized bonds issuance costs are amortized based on an effective interest rate of 4.76 percent. Proceeds of the bonds will be used to to acquire, construct, expand, remodel, renovate, improve, furnish and equip school facilities for use by GDPS CA. Issuance secured by deed of trust on those school facilities. Starting February 1, 2016, interest coupon payments are due semi-annually on February 1 and August 1. Bond Principal payments are due annually on August 1, beginning August 1, 2016.

1,830,000

June 30, 2021

School Facility Revenue Bonds, Series 2018A

Due diligence is performed annually by Standard & Poor's and an investment grade rating of BBB- was assigned to GDPS CA. The bonds were priced on September 27, 2018 at a 5.00 percent weighted interest rate on a par amount of \$56,155,000. The bond transaction closed on October 11, 2018. Details of these bonds are as follows:

Series 2018A

Series 2018A consisted of \$55,570,000 in tax-exempt School Facility Revenue Bonds The bonds mature on August 1, 2048, with interest rates of 5.00 percent. Unamortized bonds issuance costs are amortized based on an effective interest rate of 4.32 percent. Proceeds of the bonds will be used to acquire, construct, expand, remodel, renovate, improve, furnish and equip school facilities for use by GDPS CA. Issuance secured by deed of trust on those school facilities. Starting February 1, 2019, interest coupon payments are due semi-annually on February 1 and August 1. Bond Principal payments are due annually on August 1, beginning August 1, 2020.

| and August 1. Bond Principal payments are due annually on August 1, beginning August 1, 2020. | \$ 55,255,000 |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Subtotal outstanding bonds | 91,050,000 |
| Premium on School Facility Revenue Bonds, Series 2015A Premium on School Facility Revenue Bonds, Series 2018A | 616,905 3,861,075 |
| Subtotal premium on bonds | 4,477,980 |
| Bond issuance costs on Charter Revenue Bonds, Series 2011 Bond issuance costs on School Facility Revenue Bonds, Series 2015A and 2015B Bond issuance costs on School Facility Revenue Bonds, Series 2018A | (463,685) (922,668) (1,334,153) |
| Subtotal debt issuance costs on bonds | (2,720,506) |
| Total | \$ 92,807,474 |

Future maturities of bonds payable excluding interest are as follows:

| Fiscal Year Ending June 30, | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|-------------|
| 2022 | \$ | 1,715,000 |
| 2023 | | 1,810,000 |
| 2024 | | 1,900,000 |
| 2025 | | 2,000,000 |
| 2026 | | 2,095,000 |
| Thereafter | | 81,530,000 |
| Total future matruities | | 91,050,000 |
| Plus: unamortized premium | | 4,477,980 |
| Less: unamortized debt issuance costs | _ | (2,720,506) |
| Total | \$ | 92,807,474 |

Settlement Agreements

Alain Leroy Locke 3 CPA EAAP Case No. 11-7

On September 8, 2011, Alain Leroy Locke 3 College Preparatory Academy (Alain Leroy Locke 3 CPA) received a summary review determination letter from the Education Audit Appeals Panel (EAAP) regarding an audit finding from 2008-2009.

Alain Leroy Locke 3 CPA and the California State Controller's Office agreed to complete resolution of Audit Finding 2009-1 for the fiscal year 2008-2009 and determined that the questioned costs were \$338,181. At June 30, 2020, the balance was \$67,634. Though Alain Leroy Locke 3 CPA is now closed, payments will continue to be made by the GDPS CA Regional Office.

On September 12, 2011, the California Department of Education requested additional clarification for Alain Leroy Locke 3 CPA's June 30, 2010, audit finding 2010-1. According to the audit finding revision, Alain Leroy Locke 3 CPA has questioned costs in the amount of \$893,556 for an attendance compliance deficiency for 124 students exactly as noted in the above EAAP Case No. 11-7. On June 24, 2021, GDPS CA has settled with EAAP in accordance with the final settlement agreement dated on June 23, 2021. At June 30, 2021, there was no remaining balance.

Note 12 - Leases

GDPS CA leases certain real property for the operation of charter schools with various terms under long-term, non-cancelable operating lease and finance lease agreements. The leases expire at various dates through June 1, 2048 and provide for renewal options ranging from one year to seven years. GDPS CA included in the determination of the right-of-use assets and lease liabilities any renewal options when the options are reasonably certain to be exercised. The agreements generally require GDPS CA to pay insurance and repairs.

GDPS CA elected the option to use the risk-free rate determined using a period comparable to the lease terms as the discount rate.

GDPS CA has elected the short-term lease exemption for all leases with a term of twelve (12) months or less for both existing and ongoing operating leases to not recognize the asset and liability for these leases. Lease payments for short-term leases are recognized on straight-line basis. GDPS CA has real property short term lease agreements for the year ended June 30, 2021.

GDPS CA elected the practical expedient to not separate lease and non-lease components for real estate leases.

Total lease costs for the year ended June 30, 2021 were as follows:

| | 2021 |
|---|-----------------|
| Operating lease cost | \$ 2,466,431 |
| Short-term lease cost Finance lease cost: | 964,875 |
| Interest expense | 227,767 |
| Amortization of right-of-use assets | 293,180 |

Total lease expense under non-cancelable leases was \$4,937,100 for the year June 30, 2021.

The following table summarizes the supplemental cash flow information for the year ended June 30, 2021:

| | 2021 |
|---|-----------------|
| Cash paid for amounts included in the measurement of lease liabilties | |
| Operating cash flows from operating leases | \$ 1,684,337 |
| Operating cash flows from finance leases | 227,767 |
| Financing cash flows from finance leases | 87,353 |

The following summarizes the weighted-average remaining lease term and weighted-average discount rate:

| | 2021 |
|--|-------------|
| Weighted-average remaining lease term: | |
| Operating leases | 16.15 Years |
| Finance leases | 32.90 Years |
| Weighted-average discount rate: | |
| Operating leases | 3.91% |
| Finance leases | 2.27% |

The future minimum lease payments under non-cancelable operating and finance leases with terms greater than one year are listed below as of June 30, 2021.

| | | Oper | ating | | |
|--|---|--|-------|--|---|
| Year Ending June 30, | GDPS CA ional Office | Animo Venice CHS | | Animo Westside CMS | Total |
| 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 Thereafter | \$ 566,744 583,746 299,898 - - | \$ 396,092 396,092 396,092 396,092 396,092 8,714,017 | \$ | 763,967 783,067 802,645 822,712 843,282 1,750,340 | \$ 1,726,803 1,762,905 1,498,635 1,218,804 1,239,374 10,464,357 |
| Total lease payments | 1,450,388 | 10,694,477 | | 5,766,013 | 17,910,878 |
| Less interest | (32,480) | (4,576,520) | | (620,748) | (5,229,748) |
| Present value of lease liabilities | \$ 1,417,908 | \$ 6,117,957 | \$ | 5,145,265 | \$ 12,681,130 |

| Year Ending June 30, | Finance Delta |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <u> </u> | Deita |
| 2022 | \$ 321,422 |
| 2023 | 327,851 |
| 2024 | 334,408 |
| 2025 | 341,096 |
| 2026 | 347,918 |
| Thereafter | 13,097,619 |
| Total minimum lease payments | 14,770,314 |
| Less amount representing interesting | (4,784,785) |
| Total | \$ 9,985,529 |

The future minimum lease payments under noncancelable operating and finance leases with terms greater than one year are listed below as of June 30, 2020.

| | 2020 Operating | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|----|-------------------------|----|--|----|--|---|--|
| Year Ending June 30, | | GDPS CA onal Office | | Animo ampions CHS | A | nimo Ellen Ochoa CMS | | Animo Venice CHS | Animo Westside CMS | Total |
| 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 Thereafter | \$ | 558,681 558,681 558,681 279,340 | \$ | 331,171 | \$ | 863,366 863,366 863,366 863,366 863,366 1,726,732 | \$ | 396,092 396,092 396,092 396,092 396,092 9,110,109 | \$ 1,443,919 1,502,068 1,502,068 1,502,068 1,502,068 5,959,937 | \$ 3,593,229 3,320,207 3,320,207 3,040,866 2,761,526 16,796,778 |
| Total lease payments Less interest | | 1,955,383 (62,047) | | 331,171 (5,003) | | 6,043,562 (609,085) | | (4,860,752) | 13,412,128 (1,324,475) | 32,832,813 (6,861,362) |
| Present value of lease liabilities | \$ | 1,893,336 | \$ | 326,168 | \$ | 5,434,477 | \$ | 6,229,817 | \$ 12,087,653 | \$ 25,971,451 |

Note 13 - Net Assets

Net assets consist of the following at June 30, 2021:

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|---------------|--------------------|
| Net assets without donor restrictions Undesignated Designated for charter school startup | \$ 92,208,805 | \$ 70,523,512 4 |
| Total net assets without donor restrictions | \$ 92,208,805 | \$ 70,523,516 |

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|-----------------|---------------|
| Net assets with donor restrictions | | |
| Subject to expenditure for specified purpose | | |
| Project Lead The Way | \$ 53,200 | \$ - |
| Special Education Pilot Program | 847,730 | 537,363 |
| Coro summer Program | 59,500 | - |
| Distance Learning | 22,581 | 24,792 |
| College Persistence | 1,012,462 | - |
| Emergency Covid Relief | 185,051 | - |
| Modelflex | 280,000 | - |
| Ánimo James B. Taylor Enrichment | 50,010 | - |
| African American Achievement | 79,255 | - |
| Ánimo Jackie Robinson Lifting to Great Program | 197,500 | |
| | 2,787,289 | 562,155 |
| Subject to passage of time | | |
| Contributions that are not restricted by donors, but which are unavailable for expenditure until due | | 13,574 |
| Total nets assets with donor restrictions | \$ 2,787,289 | \$ 575,729 |

Net assets were released from donor restrictions by incurring expenses satisfying the restricted purpose or by occurrence of the passage of time or other events specified by the donors for the years ended June 30, 2021.

| | 2021 | | 2020 |
|--|-----------------|----|---------|
| Expiration of time restrictions | \$ 13,574 | \$ | 45,401 |
| Satisfaction of purpose restrictions | | | |
| Project Lead The Way | 1,800 | | - |
| Broad - School Startup | - | | 249,996 |
| Special Education Pilot Program | 399,804 | | 83,505 |
| Coro Summer Program | 34,000 | | - |
| Distance Learning | 25,094 | | 297,886 |
| Project REAL CSUDH | 63,750 | | - |
| College Persistence | 562,087 | | - |
| Emergency Covid Relief | 114,949 | | - |
| Ánimo James B. Taylor Enrichment | 49,990 | | - |
| Modelflex Stuart and Ettinger | 150,000 | | - |
| African American Achievement | 20,816 | | - |
| Drown - UPAS contract | 50,000 | | - |
| OCDE Sums | 12,077 | | - |
| Ánimo Jackie Robinson Lifting to Great Program | 2,500 | - | |
| Total nets assets released from donor restrictions | \$ 1,500,441 | \$ | 676,788 |

Note 14 - Employee Retirement Systems

Qualified employees are covered under multiple-employer defined benefit pension plans maintained by agencies of the State of California. Academic employees are members of the California State Teachers' Retirement System ("CalSTRS") and classified employees are members of the California Public Employees' Retirement System ("CalPERS").

The risks of participating in these multi-employer defined benefit pension plans are different from single-employer plans because: (a) assets contributed to the multi-employer plan by one employer may be used to provide benefits to employees of other participating employers; (b) the required member, employer, and State contribution rates are set by the California Legislature; and (c) if GDPS CA chooses to stop participating in the multi-employer plan, it may be required to pay a withdrawal liability to the plan. GDPS CA does not have any plans to withdraw from this multi-employer plan.

The risks of participating in these multi-employer defined benefit pension plans are different from single-employer plans because: (a) assets contributed to the multi-employer plan by one employer may be used to provide benefits to employees of other participating employers; (b) the required member, employer, and State contribution rates are set by the California Legislature; and (c) if GDPS CA chooses to stop participating in the multi-employer plan, it may be required to pay a withdrawal liability to the plan. GDPS CA does not have any plans to withdraw from this multi-employer plan.

The details of each plan are as follows:

California State Teachers' Retirement System (CalSTRS)

Plan Description

GDPS CA contributes to the State Teachers Retirement Plan ("STRP") administered by CalSTRS. STRP is a costsharing multiple-employer public employee retirement system defined benefit pension plan. Benefit provisions are established by State statutes, as legislatively amended, within the State Teachers' Retirement Law.

A full description of the pension plan regarding benefit provisions, assumptions (for funding, but not accounting purposes), and membership information is listed in the June 30, 2019, annual actuarial valuation report, Defined Benefit Program Actuarial Valuation. This report and CalSTRS audited financial information are publicly available reports that can be found on the CalSTRS website under Publications at: http://www.calstrs.com/member-publications.

Benefits Provided

The STRP provides retirement, disability and survivor benefits to beneficiaries. Benefits are based on members' final compensation, age and years of service credit. Members hired on or before December 31, 2012, with five (5) years of credited service are eligible for the normal retirement benefit at age sixty (60). Members hired on or after January 1, 2013, with five years of credited service are eligible for the normal retirement benefit at age sixty two (62). The normal retirement benefit is equal to 2.0 percent of final compensation for each year of credited service.

The STRP is comprised of four programs: Defined Benefit Program, Defined Benefit Supplement Program, Cash Balance Benefit Program and Replacement Benefits Program. The STRP holds assets for the exclusive purpose of providing benefits to members and beneficiaries of these programs. CalSTRS also uses plan assets to defray reasonable expenses of administering the STRP. Although CalSTRS is the administrator of the STRP, the State is the sponsor of the STRP and obligor of the trust. In addition, the State is both an employer and nonemployer contributing entity to the STRP.

GDPS CA contributes exclusively to the STRP Defined Benefit Program; thus, disclosures are not included for the other plans.

The STRP provisions and benefits in effect at June 30, 2021, are summarized as follows:

| | STRP Defined Benefit Program | | |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| | On or before | On or after | |
| Hire date | December 31, 2012 | January 1, 2013 | |
| Benefit formula | 2% at 60 | 2% at 62 | |
| Benefit vesting schedule | 5 years of service | 5 years of service | |
| Benefit payments | Monthly for life | Monthly for life | |
| Retirement age | 60 | 62 | |
| Monthly benefits as a percentage of eligible compensation | 2.0% - 2.4% | 2.0% - 2.4% | |
| Required employee contribution rate | 10.25% | 10.205% | |
| Required employer contribution rate | 16.15% | 16.15% | |
| Required state contribution rate | 10.328% | 10.328% | |

Contributions

Required member, Charter School and State of California contribution rates are set by the California Legislature and the Governor and detailed in Teachers' Retirement Law. The contribution rates are expressed as a level percentage of payroll using the entry age normal actuarial method. In accordance with AB 1469, employer contributions into the CalSTRS will be increasing to a total of 19.1 percent of applicable member earnings phased over a seven-year period. The contribution rates for each plan for the year ended June 30, 2021, are presented above and GDPS CA's total employer contributions were \$9,842,824.

On Behalf Payments

The State of California makes contributions to CalSTRS on behalf of the Organization. These payments consist of State General Fund contributions to CalSTRS in the amount of \$5,837,959 (10.328 percent of annual payroll). Under GAAP in the United States of America, these amounts are to be reported as revenues and expenditures. Accordingly, these amounts have been recorded in these financial statements.

California Public Employees Retirement System (CalPERS)

Plan Description

Qualified employees are eligible to participate in the School Employer Pool ("SEP") under CalPERS, a cost-sharing multiple-employer public employee retirement system defined benefit pension plan administered by CalPERS. Benefit provisions are established by State statutes, as legislatively amended, within the Public Employees' Retirement Law.

A full description of the pension plan regarding benefit provisions, assumptions (for funding, but not accounting purposes), and membership information is listed in the June 30, 2019, annual actuarial valuation report, Schools Pool Actuarial Valuation. This report and CalPERS audited financial information are publicly available reports that can be found on the CalPERS website under Forms and Publications at: https://www.calpers.ca.gov/page/forms-publications.

Benefits Provided

CalPERS provides service retirement and disability benefits, annual cost of living adjustments and death benefits to plan members, who must be public employees and beneficiaries. Benefits are based on years of service credit, a benefit factor and the member's final compensation. Members hired on or before December 31, 2012, with five years of total service are eligible to retire at age fifty (50) with statutorily reduced benefits. Members hired on or after January 1, 2013, with five years of total service are eligible to retire at age fifty-two (52) with statutorily reduced benefits. All members are eligible for non-duty disability benefits after five years of service. The Basic Death Benefit is paid to any member's beneficiary if the member dies while actively employed. An employee's eligible survivor may receive the 1957 Survivor Benefit if the member dies while actively employed, is at least age fifty (50) (or fifty-two (52) for members hired on or after January 1, 2013), and has at least five years of credited service. The cost of living adjustments for each plan are applied as specified by the Public Employees' Retirement Law.

The CalPERS provisions and benefits in effect at June 30, 2021, are summarized as follows:

| | School Employer | r Pool (CalPERS) |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| | On or before | On or after |
| Hire date | December 31, 2012 | January 1, 2013 |
| Benefit formula | 2% at 55 | 2% at 62 |
| Benefit vesting schedule | 5 years of service | 5 years of service |
| Benefit payments | Monthly for life | Monthly for life |
| Retirement age | 55 | 62 |
| Monthly benefits as a percentage of eligible compensation | 1.1% - 2.5% | 1.0% - 2.5% |
| Required employee contribution rate | 7.00% | 7.00% |
| Required employer contribution rate | 20.700% | 20.700% |

Contributions

Section 20814(c) of the California Public Employees' Retirement Law requires that the employer contribution rates for all public employers be determined on an annual basis by the actuary and shall be effective on July 1st following a notice of a change in the rate. Total plan contributions are calculated through the CalPERS annual actuarial valuation process. The actuarially determined rate is the estimated amount necessary to finance the costs of benefits earned by employees during the year, with an additional amount to finance any unfunded accrued liability. GDPS CA is required to contribute to the difference between the actuarially determined rate and the contribution rate of employees. The contribution rates are expressed as percentage of annual payroll. The contribution rates for each plan for the year ended June 30, 2021, are presented above and GDPS CA's total employer contributions were \$1,229,453.

Note 15 - Contingencies, Risks, and Uncertainties

GDPS CA has received State and Federal funds for specific purposes that are subject to review and audit by the grantor agencies. Although such audits could generate disallowances under terms of the grants, it is believed that any reimbursement, if required, would not be material.

GDPS CA has been negatively impacted by the effects of the world-wide coronavirus pandemic. GDPS CA is closely monitoring its operations, liquidity, and capital resources and is actively working to minimize the current and future impact of this unprecedented situation.

Note 16 - Related Party Transactions

GDPS National is a national organization providing services to GDPS CA. These services include, but are not limited to: Human Resources, Legal, Finance and Accounting, Information Technology, Knowledge Management, Development, Communication, and Strategic Planning. In exchange, GDPS CA pays a service fee to GDPS National. This structure allows GDPS CA to expand the brand without sacrificing quality while optimizing back-office services. The regional office operates its own schools and oversees educational services in its region. In addition, GDPS National reserves the right to determine whether separate fees associated with a regional launch and new school start-up are required.

GDPS National grants GDPS CA a non-transferable, non-sub-licensable, and non-exclusive license to use, reproduce, and display the Green Dot brand, which includes, but is not limited to trademarks, service marks, design marks, trade names, domain names, registrations in connection with GDPS CA's oversight, support activities, and related educational activities of the schools in its region.

United Parents and Students (UP&S) provides services to GDPS CA, such as strategies and tools for effective community and family engagement, student recruitment, parent coordinator professional development, and other support.

Refer to the table below for related party transactions within GDPS CA as of June 30, 2021:

| | Grant Revenue - GDPS Nation | al _ | Service Expense - UP&S | Service Expense - GDPS National | ontracted Service Revenue | Shared Services Fee Expense - GDPS National | Shared Services Fee Expense - GDPS CA Regional Office |
|---|-----------------------------------|------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| GDPS CA Regional Office GDPS CA Schools Delta | \$ 210,000 |) | \$ 501,308 498,692 | \$ 1,092,543 80,000 160,000 | \$ 454,715 - - | \$ 10,155,944 - - | \$ - 22,587,810 - |

Note 17 - Intra-entity Transaction

Ánimo Leadership CHS

On October 1, 2018, GDPS CA entered into a loan agreement with 11044 S. Freeman LLC for the purpose of building a gym for use by Ánimo Leadership CHS. 11044 S. Freeman LLC agreed to lend the principal sum of \$4,760,475 with accrued interest on the principal sum outstanding with a maturity date of June 25, 2048. A portion of the principal was used to pay an allocated share of all costs of issuance of the bonds and other expenses. Interest only payments were made through June 30, 2019. Principal payments for the loan commence July 25, 2019, and change annually, but are approximately \$26,195 per month. As of June 30, 2021, the remaining balance outstanding was \$4,604,067. Intercompany loans have been eliminated in the consolidated financial statements.

Note 18 - Subsequent Events

GDPS CA's management has evaluated events or transactions that may occur for potential recognition or disclosure in the consolidated financial statements through January 31, 2022, which is the date the consolidated financial statements were issued. Management has determined that there were no subsequent events or transactions that would have a material impact on the current year consolidated financial statements.

Animo Leadership has completed the gym construction project. The work-in-progress and loan are disclosed in the financial statements above.

Delay of the completion of the Animo James B. Taylor expansion until FY23.

Assembly Bill 130 approved on July 9, 2021 extends the terms of all charter schools whose terms expire on or between January 1, 2022 and June 30, 2025, inclusive, by two years. No action is required of charter authorizers or charter schools for this extension.



Supplementary Information June 30, 2021

Green Dot Public Schools California

| | 2,761,384 112,952 386,136 |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Passed through California Department of Education (CDE) COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief I (ESSER I) Fund 84.425D 15536 \$ 2,761 | 112,952 |
| Relief I (ESSER I) Fund 84.425D 15536 \$ 2,761 | 112,952 |
| | 112,952 |
| 00\(00.40.6\) \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief II (ESSER II) Fund 84.425D 15547 112 | |
| COVID-19 Governor's Emergency Education Relief | 386,136 |
| e e e | |
| 2.266 | 2 260 472 |
| Subtotal 3,260 | 3,260,472 |
| Special Education Cluster | |
| | 2,035,146 |
| | 5,391,489 |
| | 196,946 |
| | 538,685 |
| | 286,506 |
| Title IV, Part B, 21st Century Community Learning | 2 4 4 2 2 2 2 |
| | 2,113,306 |
| | 77,396 |
| Department of Rehab: Workability II, Transitions | 416 622 |
| , g | 416,623 |
| State Charter School Facilities Incentive Grant Program 84.282D [1] 250 | 250,000 |
| Total U.S. Department of Education 14,566 | 14,566,569 |
| U.S. Department of Defense | |
| Reserve Officer Training Corps Vitalization Act 12.400 [1] 10 | 10,684 |
| U.S. Department of Treasury | |
| Passed through CDE | |
| | 12,509,342 |
| U.S. Department of Agriculture Passed through CDE | |
| Child Nutrition Cluster | |
| , , , | 138,016 |
| <u> </u> | 217,473 |
| | 4,583 |
| Summer Food Service Program 10.559 13004 808 | 808,587 |
| Total Child Nutrition Cluster | 1,168,659 |
| Total Federal Programs \$ 28,255 | 28,255,254 |

[1] Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number not available.

ORGANIZATION

GDPS CA operates eight (8) high schools and seven (7) middle schools in LAUSD, one (1) high school in the IUSD, one (1) high school in the LSD, one (1) middle school in the CUSD, and one (1) high school under approval from the LACOE.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

| MEMBER | OFFICE | TERM EXPIRES |
|-------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Kevin Reed | Chairman of the Board | December 2021 |
| Jon Goodman | Vice Board Chair and | December 2022 |
| | Secretary of the Board | |
| Claudio Chavez | Director | December 2021 |
| Jason Feurestein | Director | December 2022 |
| Louis Gomez | Director | December 2021 |
| Ivette Peña | Director | December 2021 |
| Peter Scranton | Director | December 2022 |
| Dr. Robert Cherry | Director | December 2021 |
| Rick Barragan | Director | December 2021 |
| Rita Ravindra | Director | December 2022 |
| LaTonia Lopez | Director | December 2021 |
| Jeremy Zuniga | Director | December 2021 |
| | | |

ADMINISTRATION

Annabelle Eliashiv Chief of Staff

Chief Academic Officer Annette Gonzalez Leilani Abulon Chief Program Officer **Gordon Gibbings** Vice President of Schools Damon Hands Senior Area Superintendent Michael Lopez **Chief Business Officer Xochitl Avellan** Area Superintendent Meghan Maguire Area Superintendent Dr. Alyce Prentice Area Superintendent Taiala Carvalho Regnier Area Superintendent **Neal Brandenburg General Counsel**

Samantha Matamoros Senior Director of Human Capital

Janneth Johnson-Smith Senior Director of Counseling & College Persistence
Kris Terry Senior Director of African American Achievement &

Equity

Leona Matthews Senior Director of Literacy & ELD Programs

Susana Campo-Contreras Senior Director of Special Education & Psychological

Services

Animo Leadership CHS

| Ν | Iumber | of | Days |
|---|--------|-----|------|
| | Offe | red | 4 |

| Offered | | Offered | | |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Traditional Calendar | Multitrack Calendar | Credited Days | Total Days | Status |
| | | | | |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| | Traditional Calendar 183 183 183 | Calendar Calendar 183 N/A 183 N/A 183 N/A | Traditional Multitrack Credited Calendar Days 183 N/A - | Traditional Multitrack Credited Days Days 183 N/A - 183 183 N/A - 183 183 N/A - 183 |

Animo Inglewood CHS

Number of Days

| Offered | |
|---------|---|
| | _ |

| Grade Level | Traditional Calendar | Multitrack Calendar | Credited Days | Total Days | Status |
|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------|
| Grades 9 - 12 | | | | | |
| Grade 9 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 10 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 11 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 12 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |

Animo City of Champion CHS

Number of Days

| | Offered | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Grade Level | Traditional Calendar | Multitrack Calendar | Credited Days | Total Days | Status |
| Grades 9 - 12 | 402 | D1/A | | 402 | Consultad |
| Grade 9 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 10 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 11 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 12 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |

Animo Compton CS

| Offered | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Grade Level | Traditional Calendar | Multitrack Calendar | Credited Days | Total Days | Status | |
| Grades 6 Grade 6 Grades 7 - 8 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied | |
| Grade 7 Grade 8 Grade 9 | 183 183 183 | N/A N/A N/A | | 183 183 183 | Complied Complied Complied | |

Oscar De La Hoya Animo CHS

| Oscar De La Hoya A | nimo CHS | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|-------|----------|
| | Numbei Offe | r of Days ered | | | |
| | Traditional | Multitrack | Credited | Total | |
| Grade Level | Calendar | Calendar | Days | Days | Status |
| Grades 9 - 12 | | | | | |
| Grade 9 | 183 | N/A | _ | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 10 | 183 | N/A | _ | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 11 | 183 | N/A | _ | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 12 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Animo Ellen Ochoa | CMS | | | | |
| | Numbei | of Days | | | |
| Grade Level | Calendar | Calendar | Days | Days | Status |
| Grades 6 | | | | | |
| Grade 6 | 183 | N/A | _ | 183 | Complied |
| Grades 7 - 8 | 103 | N/A | | 103 | Complica |
| Grade 7 | 183 | N/A | _ | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 8 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Animo South Los Ar | ngeles CHS | | | | |
| | Numbei | of Days | | | |
| | | ered | | | |
| | Traditional | Multitrack | Credited | Total | |
| Grade Level | Calendar | Calendar | Days | Days | Status |
| Grades 9 - 12 | | | | | |
| Grade 9 | 183 | N/A | _ | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 10 | 183 | N/A | _ | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 11 | 183 | N/A | _ | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 12 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Animo Legacy CMS | | | | | |
| | | of Days ered | | | |
| | Traditional | Multitrack | Credited | Total | |
| Grade Level | Calendar | Calendar | Days | Days | Status |
| Grades 6 | | | | | |
| Grade 6 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Grades 7 - 8 | - | , | | - | F |
| Crada 7 | 102 | NI / A | | 102 | Complied |

N/A

N/A

183

183

Grade 7

Grade 8

Complied

Complied

183

183

Animo Venice CHS

| Number of Days |
|----------------|
| Offered |

| Offered | | Offered | | | | |
|-------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| Traditional | Multitrack | Credited | Total | | | |
| Calendar | Calendar | Days | Days | Status | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied | | |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied | | |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied | | |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied | | |
| | Traditional Calendar 183 183 183 | Calendar Calendar 183 N/A 183 N/A 183 N/A 183 N/A | Traditional Multitrack Credited Calendar Days 183 N/A - | Traditional Multitrack Credited Days Days 183 N/A - 183 183 N/A - 183 183 N/A - 183 183 N/A - 183 | | |

Animo Westside CMS

Number of Days Offered

| | reu | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| Traditional Calendar | Multitrack Calendar | Credited Days | Total Days | Status | |
| | | | | | |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied | |
| | | | | | |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied | |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied | |
| | Traditional Calendar 183 183 | Calendar Calendar 183 N/A 183 N/A | Traditional Multitrack Credited Calendar Days 183 N/A - 183 N/A - | Traditional Multitrack Credited Days Days 183 N/A - 183 N/A - 183 | |

Animo Jackie Robinson CHS

Number of Days Offered

| Offered | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| Traditional Calendar | Multitrack Calendar | Credited Days | Total Days | Status |
| | | | | |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| | Traditional Calendar 183 183 183 | Calendar Calendar 183 N/A 183 N/A 183 N/A 183 N/A | Traditional Multitrack Credited Calendar Calendar Days 183 N/A - | Traditional Multitrack Credited Days Days 183 N/A - 183 183 N/A - 183 183 N/A - 183 |

Animo Jefferson CMS

| | Offered | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Grade Level | Traditional Calendar | Multitrack Calendar | Credited Days | Total Days | Status |
| Grades 6 Grade 6 Grades 7 - 8 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 7 Grade 8 | 183 183 | N/A N/A | - | 183 183 | Complied Complied |

Animo Ralph Bunche CHS

| Number of Days |
|----------------|
| Offered |

| One | ereu | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| Traditional | Multitrack | Credited | Total | |
| Calendar | Calendar | Days | Days | Status |
| | | | | |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| | Traditional Calendar 183 183 183 | Calendar Calendar 183 N/A 183 N/A 183 N/A | Traditional Multitrack Credited Calendar Calendar Days 183 N/A - | Traditional Multitrack Credited Days Days 183 N/A - 183 183 N/A - 183 183 N/A - 183 |

Animo Pat Brown CHS

Number of Days Offered

| One | ieu | | | |
|-------------|--|--|---|--|
| Traditional | Multitrack | Credited | Total | |
| Calendar | Calendar | Days | Days | Status |
| | | | | |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| | Traditional Calendar 183 183 183 | Calendar Calendar 183 N/A 183 N/A 183 N/A N/A | Traditional Multitrack Credited Calendar Calendar Days 183 N/A - | Traditional Multitrack Credited Days Days 183 N/A - 183 183 N/A - 183 183 N/A - 183 |

Animo Florence-Firestone CMS

Number of Days

| | Offe | ered | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Grade Level | Traditional Calendar | Multitrack Calendar | Credited Days | Total Days | Status |
| Grades 6 Grade 6 Grades 7 - 8 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 7 Grade 8 | 183 183 | N/A N/A | - | 183 183 | Complied Complied |

Animo Mae Jemison CMS

| | Offe | ered | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Grade Level | Traditional Calendar | Multitrack Calendar | Credited Days | Total Days | Status |
| Grades 6 Grade 6 Grades 7 - 8 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 7 Grade 8 | 183 183 | N/A N/A | - | 183 183 | Complied Complied |

Animo Watts CPA

| Number of Day | S |
|---------------|---|
| Offered | |

| | One | ieu | | | |
|---------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------|----------|
| | Traditional | Multitrack | Credited | Total | |
| Grade Level | Calendar | Calendar | Days | Days | Status |
| | | | | | |
| Grades 9 - 12 | | | | | |
| Grade 9 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 10 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 11 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 12 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| | | | | | |

Animo James B. Taylor CMS

Number of Days

| | Offe | ered | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Grade Level | Traditional Calendar | Multitrack Calendar | Credited Days | Total Days | Status |
| Grades 6 Grade 6 Grades 7 - 8 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 7 Grade 8 | 183 183 | N/A N/A | - | 183 183 | Complied Complied |

Alain Leroy Locke CPA

| | Offe | ered | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------|
| Grade Level | Traditional Calendar | Multitrack Calendar | Credited Days | Total Days | Status |
| | | | | - 7 - | |
| Grades 9 - 12 | | | | | |
| Grade 9 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 10 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 11 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |
| Grade 12 | 183 | N/A | - | 183 | Complied |

Green Dot Public Schools California Reconciliation of Annual Financial and Budget Report with Audited Financial Statements

Reconciliation of Annual Financial and Budget Report with Audited Financial Statements Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | L | Ánimo eadership CHS | Ánimo Inglewood CHS | Ánimo Champions CHS | Ánimo Compton CMS | Oscar De La loya Ánimo CHS | Á | Ánimo Ellen Ochoa CMS |
|--|----|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|
| Net Assets | | | _ | _ | _ | | | _ |
| Balance, June 30, 2021, Unaudited Actuals Decrease in | \$ | 8,323,094 | \$ 7,780,662 | \$ 590,474 | \$ (151,396) | \$ 2,819,139 | \$ | 703,188 |
| Cash | | (673,623) | - | - | - | - | | - |
| Accounts receivable | | (13,277,558) | (10,511,633) | (2,549,726) | (1,929,448) | (13,378,772) | | (5,560,748) |
| Prepaid expenditures | | - | - | - | - | - | | (17,020) |
| Property and equipment, net | | - | - | (27,597) | - | - | | 1,543,870 |
| Accounts payable | | 14,210,130 | 11,193,730 | 2,814,387 | 2,030,442 | 13,592,370 | | 4,303,956 |
| Long-Term Liabilities | | 40,186 | - | - | | - | | - |
| Increase in | | | | | | | | |
| Property and equipment, net | | 117,811 | 3,031 | - | - | - | | - |
| Unearned revenue | | (493,221) | (618,196) | (242,256) | (123,129) | (98,222) | | (153,957) |
| Accounts payable | | - | (4,279) | - | - | - | | - |
| Long-Term Liabilities | | | - | - | - | | | (69,721) |
| Balance, June 30, 2021, | | | | | | | | |
| Audited Financial Statements | \$ | 8,246,819 | \$ 7,843,315 | \$ 585,282 | \$ (173,531) | \$ 2,934,515 | \$ | 749,568 |

Reconciliation of Annual Financial and Budget Report with Audited Financial Statements Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | Ánimo South Los Angeles CHS | Ánimo Legacy CMS | Ánimo Venice CHS | Ánimo Westside CMS | ļ | Ánimo Jackie Robinson CHS | Ánimo Jefferson CMS |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Net Assets | | | | | | | |
| Balance, June 30, 2021, Unaudited Actuals | \$ 5,152,630 | \$ 5,135,115 | \$ 2,707,429 | \$ (5,041,910) | \$ | 7,248,257 | \$ 4,247,866 |
| Decrease in | | | | | | | |
| Cash | - | - | - | - | | - | - |
| Accounts receivable | (10,139,391) | (15,943,517) | (10,025,397) | (111,520) | | (12,504,986) | (10,196,624) |
| Prepaid expenditures | - | - | - | - | | (65,721) | - |
| Property and equipment, net | 34,872 | 41,486 | - | (10,138,878) | | - | 127 |
| Accounts payable | 10,505,024 | 16,317,905 | 9,645,839 | 337,704 | | 13,275,807 | 10,380,259 |
| Long-Term Liabilities | 328,359 | - | - | 10,138,878 | | 98,580 | 247,553 |
| Increase in | | | | | | | |
| Property and equipment, net | - | - | - | - | | - | - |
| Unearned revenue | (263,262) | (133,304) | (86,762) | (195,648) | | (240,259) | (271,418) |
| Accounts payable | - | - | - | - | | - | - |
| Long-Term Liabilities | | - | - | <u>-</u> | | - | |
| Balance, June 30, 2021, | | | | | | | |
| Audited Financial Statements | \$ 5,618,232 | \$ 5,417,685 | \$ 2,241,109 | \$ (5,011,374) | \$ | 7,811,678 | \$ 4,407,763 |

Reconciliation of Annual Financial and Budget Report with Audited Financial Statements Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | Ánimo Ralph Bunche CHS | Ánimo Pat Brown CHS | Ánimo Florence- Firestone CMS | Ánimo Mae Jemison CMS | Ánimo Watts CPA | Ánimo James CMS | Ánimo Locke CPA |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Net Assets | | | | | | | |
| Balance, June 30, 2021, Unaudited Actuals Decrease in | \$ 7,235,721 | \$ 6,599,001 | \$ 767,781 | \$ 1,258,389 | \$ 6,805,483 | \$ 2,983,595 | \$ 1,605,774 |
| Cash Accounts receivable Prepaid expenditures | - (10,883,305) - | - (88,489,314) (42,571) | - (5,221,397) (25,324) | (5,809,467) - | - (10,593,799) - | - (5,920,728) - | - (26,987,457) - |
| Property and equipment, net Accounts payable Long-Term Liabilities | 185 10,993,636 247,495 | 88,253,728 582,300 | 5,326,674 298,026 | 148 5,940,961 267,263 | 10,625,905 341,325 | 25,515 6,086,985 247,800 | - 27,403,906 - |
| Increase in Property and equipment, net Unearned revenue Accounts payable Long-Term Liabilities | - (196,739) - - | (128,237) (165,990) - - | (8,611) (249,839) - - | (251,284) - - | (17,516) (268,528) - - | (27,374) (287,870) - - | (14,509) (119,894) - - |
| Balance, June 30, 2021, Audited Financial Statements | \$ 7,396,993 | \$ 6,608,917 | \$ 887,310 | \$ 1,406,010 | \$ 6,892,870 | \$ 3,107,923 | \$ 1,887,820 |

Ánimo Leadership Charter High School – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Accounts receivable | \$ 2,857,729 | \$ 1,515,353 |
| Accounts receivable - related party | · · · · · - | 31,325 |
| Intra-entity receivable | 6,124,296 | 1,949,554 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 7,675 | 3,240 |
| Total current assets | 8,989,700 | 3,499,472 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Restricted cash | 954,652 | 8,618,404 |
| Property and equipment, net | 13,083,305 | 10,129,079 |
| Total non-current assets | 14,037,957 | 18,747,483 |
| | | |
| Total assets | \$ 23,027,657 | \$ 22,246,955 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 264,737 | \$ 294,918 |
| Refundable advance | 671,068 | 419,751 |
| Current portion of notes payable - related party | 84,350 | 80,111 |
| Current portion of proposition construction loans | 376,356 | 482,248 |
| Total current liabilities | 1,396,511 | 1,277,028 |
| Long-term liabilities | | |
| Note payable - related party, less current portion | 4,412,760 | 4,495,399 |
| Proposition construction loans | 8,971,567 | 9,051,051 |
| | | |
| Total long-term liabilities | 13,384,327 | 13,546,450 |
| Total liabilities | 14,780,838 | 14,823,478 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | 8,226,819 | 7,403,477 |
| With donor restriction | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| Total net assets | 8,246,819 | 7,423,477 |
| | | |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 23,027,657 | \$ 22,246,955 |

Ánimo Leadership Charter High School – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---|--|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula Federal revenue Other State revenue Contributions and grants Local revenue Interest income Net assets released from restrictions | \$ 7,885,389 1,581,854 1,865,997 4,326 361,044 680 | \$ 7,987,296 906,015 465,224 60,000 103,961 65,554 15,653 |
| Total support and revenues | 11,699,290 | 9,603,703 |
| Expenses Program services Salaries and benefits Student services Materials and supplies Student nutrition Other expenses Depreciation Occupancy Interest Subtotal | 5,873,175 1,272,546 296,537 50,129 209,015 444,574 251,315 192,209 | 4,218,380 1,126,471 291,496 266,246 169,237 431,378 311,932 251,167 |
| Management and general Shared services – related party Operating expenses Subtotal | 2,206,835 79,613 2,286,448 | 1,700,187 80,432 1,780,619 |
| Total expenses | 10,875,948 | 8,846,926 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 823,342 | 756,777 |
| Net Assets With Donor Restriction Contributions and grants Net assets released from restrictions | <u> </u> | 35,653 (15,653) |
| Change in Net Assets With Donor Restriction | <u> </u> | 20,000 |
| Change in Net Assets | 823,342 | 776,777 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 7,423,477 | 6,646,700 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 8,246,819 | \$ 7,423,477 |

Ánimo Leadership Charter High School – Statement of Cashflows Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---|---|
| Cash Flows from (used for) Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash from (used for) operating activities | \$ 823,342 | \$ 776,777 |
| Depreciation expense | 444,574 | 431,378 |
| Changes in operating assets and liabilities | (1,342,376) 31,325 (4,174,742) (4,435) (30,181) - 251,317 | (227,721) (14,896) 3,802,570 (3,240) 62,939 (4,142,486) 231,734 |
| Net Cash from (used for) Operating Activities | (4,001,176) | 917,055 |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities Purchases of property and equipment | (3,398,800) | (589,838) |
| Cash Flows used for Financing Activities Principal payments on note payable - related party Principal payments on proposition construction loans | (78,400) (185,376) | (69,939) (433,345) |
| Net Cash used for Financing Activities | (263,776) | (503,284) |
| Net Change in Restricted Cash | (7,663,752) | (176,067) |
| Restricted Cash, Beginning of Year | 8,618,404 | 8,794,471 |
| Restricted Cash, End of Year | \$ 954,652 | \$ 8,618,404 |
| Cash restricted to construction | \$ 954,652 | \$ 8,618,404 |
| Supplemental Cash Flow Disclosure Cash paid during the year in interest | \$ 192,209 | \$ 251,167 |

Ánimo Inglewood Charter High School – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Accounts receivable | \$ 3,204,855 | \$ 1,761,254 |
| Accounts receivable - related party | - | 76,645 |
| Intra-entity receivable | 4,615,786 | 4,498,217 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 4,323 | 3,162 |
| Total current assets | 7,824,964 | 6,339,278 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset | 10,372,736 | 10,596,816 |
| Property and equipment, net | 995,438 | 1,120,710 |
| Total non-current assets | 11,368,174 | 11,717,526 |
| Total assets | \$ 19,193,138 | \$ 18,056,804 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 463,751 | \$ 446,831 |
| Refundable advance | 510,394 | 311,689 |
| Current portion of operating lease liability | 237,625 | 225,984 |
| Total current liabilities | 1,211,770 | 984,504 |
| Long-term liabilities | | |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion | 10,138,053 | 10,372,735 |
| Total liabilities | 11,349,823_ | 11,357,239 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | 7,843,315 | 6,699,565 |
| | 7,010,010 | 0,000,000 |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 19,193,138 | \$ 18,056,804 |

Ánimo Inglewood Charter High School – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|---------------------|--------------------|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues | | |
| Local Control Funding Formula | \$ 7,909,659 | \$ 7,727,480 |
| Federal revenue | 1,284,689 | 622,865 |
| Other State revenue | 1,464,045 18,768 | 843,254 |
| Contributions and grants Local revenue | 18,768 40,770 | 37,183 46,728 |
| Interest income | 40,770 | 40,728 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | 36,773 | 37,262 |
| Total support and revenues | 10,754,704 | 9,315,246 |
| Expenses | | |
| Program services | | |
| Salaries and benefits | 4,860,070 | 4,087,275 |
| Student services | 714,589 | 634,690 |
| Materials and supplies Student nutrition | 213,131 49,482 | 272,488 270,111 |
| Other expenses | 341,250 | 87,841 |
| Depreciation | 134,207 | 102,264 |
| Occupancy | 1,183,844 | 1,263,282 |
| Subtotal | 7,496,573 | 6,717,951 |
| Management and general | | |
| Shared services – related party | 2,036,506 | 1,886,105 |
| Operating expenses | 77,875 | 77,621 |
| Subtotal | 2,114,381 | 1,963,726 |
| Total expenses | 9,610,954 | 8,681,677 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 1,143,750 | 633,569 |
| Net Assets With Donor Restriction | | |
| Contributions and grants | 36,773 | 37,262 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | (36,773) | (37,262) |
| Change in Net Assets With Donor Restriction | - | |
| Change in Net Assets | 1,143,750 | 633,569 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 6,699,565 | 6,065,996 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 7,843,315 | \$ 6,699,565 |

Ánimo Inglewood Charter High School – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|---|--|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash from operating activities | \$ 1,143,750 | \$ 633,569 |
| Depreciation expense Changes in operating assets and liabilities | 134,207 | 102,264 |
| Accounts receivable Accounts receivable - related party Intra-entity receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets Accounts payable Operating lease assets and liabilities Refundable advance | (1,443,601) 76,645 (117,569) (1,161) 16,920 1,039 198,705 | (152,493) (2,242) 13,743 (3,162) (145,279) 1,903 306,624 |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | 8,935 | 754,927 |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities Purchases of property and equipment | (8,935) | (754,927) |
| Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | - | - |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | | - |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ | \$ |

Ánimo City of Champions Charter High School – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 568,141 | \$ 650,184 |
| Accounts receivable | 2,259,400 | 403,949 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 7,101 | 379,786 |
| Total current assets | 2,834,642 | 1,433,919 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset | - | 289,218 |
| Property and equipment, net | 72,435 | 146,148 |
| Total non-current assets | 72,435 | 435,366 |
| Total assets | \$ 2,907,077 | \$ 1,869,285 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 110,393 | \$ 106,417 |
| Intra-entity payable | 1,786,321 | 1,000,833 |
| Refundable advance | 425,081 | 4,181 |
| Current portion of operating lease liability | | 326,168 |
| Total current liabilities | 2,321,795 | 1,437,599 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | 585,282 | 431,686 |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 2,907,077 | \$ 1,869,285 |

Ánimo City of Champions Charter High School – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| (with com | parative | totals for | June 30 | , 2020 |
|-----------|----------|------------|---------|--------|
|-----------|----------|------------|---------|--------|

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues | | |
| Local Control Funding Formula | \$ 4,150,372 | \$ 3,050,796 |
| Federal revenue | 701,861 | 286,741 |
| Other State revenue | 641,524 | 223,792 |
| Contributions and grants | 11,345 | 97,819 |
| Local revenue | 45,699 | 16,992 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | | 112,262 |
| Total support and revenues | 5,550,801 | 3,788,402 |
| Expenses | | |
| Program services | | |
| Salaries and benefits | 3,043,311 | 2,111,415 |
| Student services | 606,606 | 638,642 |
| Materials and supplies | 129,406 | 133,551 |
| Student nutrition | 20,860 | 74,459 |
| Other expenses | 180,960 | 103,557 |
| Depreciation and amortization | 111,633 | 91,982 |
| Occupancy | 513,335 | 489,209 |
| Subtotal | 4,606,111 | 3,642,815 |
| Management and general | | |
| Shared services – related party | 759,654 | - |
| Operating expenses | 31,440 | 40,871 |
| Subtotal | 791,094 | 40,871 |
| Total expenses | 5,397,205 | 3,683,686 |
| Net Assets with Management Designations Net assets released from restrictions | _ | (75,000) |
| Net assets released from restrictions | | (13,000) |
| Change Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 153,596_ | 29,716 |
| Net Assets With Donor Restriction | | |
| Contributions and grants | - | 37,262 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | | (37,262) |
| Change in Net Assets With Donor Restriction | | |
| Change in Net Assets | 153,596 | 29,716 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 431,686 | 401,970 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 585,282 | \$ 431,686 |
| | | |

Ánimo City of Champions Charter High School – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | | 2020 | |
|---|------|------------------------|------|----------------------|
| Cash Flows used for Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets | \$ | 153,596 | \$ | 29,716 |
| to net cash from (used for) operating activities Depreciation expense Changes in operating assets and liabilities | | 111,633 | | 91,982 |
| Accounts receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets | | (1,855,451) 372,685 | | 313,786 (379,786) |
| Accounts payable Intra-entity payable | | 3,976 785,488 | | 12,780 (362,422) |
| Operating lease assets and liabilities Refundable advance | | (36,950) 420,900 | | 36,950 (20,962) |
| Net Cash used for Operating Activities | | (44,123) | | (277,956) |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities Purchases of property and equipment | | (37,920) | | (144,891) |
| Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | | (82,043) | | (422,847) |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | | 650,184 | | 1,073,031 |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ | 568,141 | \$ | 650,184 |

Ánimo Compton Charter Middle School – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Accounts receivable | \$ 1,420,473 | \$ 974,915 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | <u> </u> | 24,392 |
| Total current assets | 1,420,473 | 999,307 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Security deposits | 56,350 | - |
| Property and equipment, net | 320,007 | 2,021 |
| Total assets | \$ 1,796,830 | \$ 1,001,328 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 81,268 | \$ 114,193 |
| Intra-entity payable | 1,630,555 | 1,444,067 |
| Refundable advance | 258,538 | 6,560 |
| Total current liabilities | 1,970,361 | 1,564,820 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | (191,731) | (561,411) |
| With donor restriction | 18,200 | (2,081) |
| Total net assets | (173,531) | (563,492) |
| | | |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 1,796,830 | \$ 1,001,328 |

Ánimo Compton Charter Middle School – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--|---|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula Federal revenue Other State revenue Contributions and grants Local revenue Net assets released from restrictions | \$ 2,429,267 692,274 450,665 72,080 128,558 1,800 | \$ 1,463,576 750,428 171,120 239,996 3,444 186,890 |
| Total support and revenues | 3,774,644 | 2,815,454 |
| Expenses Program services Salaries and benefits Student services Materials and supplies Student nutrition Other expenses Occupancy Subtotal Management and general Shared services and start-up fees – related party | 1,957,996 691,864 130,897 126,691 159,737 309,326 3,376,511 4,211 24,242 | 1,176,546 419,067 138,180 326,711 133,115 192,770 2,386,389 |
| Operating expenses | | 14,672 |
| Subtotal Total expenses | <u>28,453</u> <u>3,404,964</u> | 2,532,540 |
| Net Assets with Management Designations Net assets released from restrictions Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | (174,996) 107,918 |
| Net Assets With Donor Restriction Contributions and grants Net assets released from restrictions | 22,081 (1,800) | 4,813 (11,894) |
| Change in Net Assets With Donor Restriction | 20,281 | (7,081) |
| Change in Net Assets | 389,961 | 100,837 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | (563,492) | (664,329) |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ (173,531) | \$ (563,492) |

Ánimo Compton Charter Middle School – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|----|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Cash Flows from (used for) Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash from (used for) operating activities Changes in operating assets and liabilities | \$ | 389,961 | \$ 100,837 |
| Accounts receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets Security deposits | | (445,558) 24,392 (56,350) | (796,494) (24,392) |
| Accounts payable Intra-entity payable Refundable advance | | (32,925) 186,488 251,978 | (72,804) 808,949 (22,555) |
| Net Cash from (used for) Operating Activities | _ | 317,986 | (6,459) |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Investing Activities Property and equipment, net | | (317,986) | 6,459 |
| Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | | - | - |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ | | \$ - |

Oscar de la Hoya Ánimo Charter High School – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Accounts receivable | \$ 2,034,022 | \$ 1,130,163 |
| Intra-entity receivable | 3,050,233 | 2,566,986 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 14,173 | 3,034 |
| Total current assets | 5,098,428 | 3,700,183 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Property and equipment, net | 8,478,463 | 8,966,325 |
| Total assets | \$ 13,576,891 | \$ 12,666,508 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 151,065 | \$ 172,633 |
| Refundable advance | 575,475 | 366,289 |
| Current portion of proposition construction loans | 433,993 | 845,412 |
| Total current liabilities | 1,160,533 | 1,384,334 |
| Long-term liabilities | | |
| Proposition construction loans, less current portion | 9,481,843 | 9,493,131 |
| r reposition construction to unsylvess carrent portion | 3) 101/010 | 3) 133)131 |
| Total liabilities | 10,642,376 | 10,877,465 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | 2,934,515 | 1,789,043 |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 13,576,891 | \$ 12,666,508 |

Oscar de la Hoya Ánimo Charter High School – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula | \$ 7,370,398 | \$ 7,363,439 |
| Federal revenue | 1,612,191 | 1,002,901 |
| Other State revenue | 941,527 | 651,584 |
| Contributions and grants | 1,576 | 21 |
| Local revenue | 89,870 | 94,114 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | | 13,237 |
| Total support and revenues | 10,015,562 | 9,125,296 |
| Expenses | | |
| Program services | | |
| Salaries and benefits | 4,663,063 | 4,228,392 |
| Student services | 976,217 | 994,260 |
| Materials and supplies Student nutrition | 189,927 | 342,568 |
| Other expenses | 55,599 214,713 | 320,616 141,697 |
| Depreciation | 493,142 | 515,176 |
| Occupancy | 266,981 | 372,641 |
| Interest | 271,867 | 285,662 |
| interest | 271,007 | 203,002 |
| Subtotal | 7,131,509 | 7,201,012 |
| Management and general | | |
| Shared services – related party | 1,658,587 | 1,618,778 |
| Operating expenses | 79,994 | 73,632 |
| Subtotal | 1,738,581 | 1,692,410 |
| Total expenses | 8,870,090 | 8,893,422 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 1,145,472 | 231,874 |
| Net Assets With Donor Restriction | | |
| Contributions and grants | - | 13,237 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | | (13,237) |
| Change in Net Assets With Donor Restriction | | |
| Change in Net Assets | 1,145,472 | 231,874 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 1,789,043 | 1,557,169 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 2,934,515 | \$ 1,789,043 |
| | | |

Oscar de la Hoya Ánimo Charter High School – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---|--|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash from operating activities | \$ 1,145,472 | \$ 231,874 |
| Depreciation expense Changes in operating assets and liabilities | 493,142 | 515,176 |
| Accounts receivable Intra-entity receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets Accounts payable Refundable advance | (903,859) (483,247) (11,139) (21,568) 209,186 | (370,365) (144,310) (1,984) (20,402) 221,621 |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | 427,987 | 431,610 |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities Purchases of property and equipment | (5,280) | (19,897) |
| Cash Flows used for Financing Activities Principal payments on proposition construction loans | (422,707) | (411,713) |
| Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | - | - |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ | \$ |
| Supplemental Cash Flow Disclosure Cash paid during the year in interest | \$ 271,867 | \$ 285,662 |

Ánimo Ellen Ochoa Charter Middle School – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---------------|--------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Accounts receivable | \$ 1,159,002 | \$ 381,514 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 5,950 | 64,457 |
| Total current assets | 1,164,952 | 445,971 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Security deposits | - | 171,222 |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset | 10,477,123 | 5,218,014 |
| Property and equipment, net | 355,052 | 474,514 |
| Total non-current assets | 10,832,175 | 5,863,750 |
| Total assets | \$ 11,997,127 | \$ 6,309,721 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable and accruals | \$ 130,120 | \$ 155,359 |
| Intra-entity payable | 1,831,314 | 479,907 |
| Refundable advance | 225,432 | 30,405 |
| Current portion of operating lease liability | 187,067 | 719,858 |
| Total current liabilities | 2,373,933 | 1,385,529 |
| Long-term liabilities | | |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion | 8,873,626 | 4,714,619 |
| Total liabilities | 11,247,559 | 6,100,148 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | 749,568 | 212,353 |
| With donor restriction | 749,300 | (2,780) |
| With donor restriction | | (2,700) |
| Total net assets | 749,568 | 209,573 |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 11,997,127 | \$ 6,309,721 |

Ánimo Ellen Ochoa Charter Middle School – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---|--|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula Federal revenue Other State revenue Contributions and grants Local revenue Net assets released from restrictions | \$ 3,451,183 798,948 1,061,270 5,444 108,553 | \$ 3,363,672 412,301 801,729 960 20,395 9,115 |
| Total support and revenues | 5,425,398 | 4,608,172 |
| Expenses Program services Salaries and benefits Student services Materials and supplies Student nutrition Other expenses Depreciation Occupancy | 2,852,259 703,960 125,814 18,491 92,078 119,462 683,644 | 2,516,038 822,913 129,295 122,209 23,237 118,590 1,119,536 |
| Subtotal | 4,595,708 | 4,851,818 |
| Management and general Shared services – related party Operating expenses | 257,963 34,512 | 30,610 |
| Subtotal | 292,475 | 30,610 |
| Total expenses | 4,888,183 | 4,882,428 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 537,215 | (274,256) |
| Net Assets With Donor Restriction Contributions and grants Net assets released from restrictions | 2,780 | 6,335 (9,115) |
| Change in Net Assets With Donor Restriction | 2,780 | (2,780) |
| Change in Net Assets | 539,995 | (277,036) |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 209,573 | 486,609 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 749,568 | \$ 209,573 |

Ánimo Ellen Ochoa Charter Middle School – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | | 2020 | |
|--|------|--------------------------|------|-------------------|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities | | | | |
| Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets | \$ | 539,995 | \$ | (277,036) |
| to net cash from operating activities | | | | |
| Depreciation expense | | 119,462 | | 118,590 |
| Changes in operating assets and liabilities Accounts receivable | | (777,488) | | (113,977) |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | | 58,507 | | (64,457) |
| Security deposits | | 171,222 | | - |
| Accounts payable | | (25,239) | | 82,392 138,557 |
| Intra-entity payable Operating lease assets and liabilities | | 1,351,407 (1,632,893) | | 216,463 |
| Refundable advance | | 195,027 | | (42,530) |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | | | | 58,002 |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities | | | | |
| Purchases of property and equipment | | | | (58,002) |
| Net Cash Used by Investing Activities | | | | (58,002) |
| Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | | - | | - |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | | | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ | - | \$ | |

Ánimo South Los Angeles Charter High School – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Accounts receivable | \$ 2,134,422 | \$ 1,162,622 |
| Accounts receivable - related party | - | 11,651 |
| Intra-entity receivable | 3,600,545 | 3,502,275 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 5,868 | 3,068 |
| Total current assets | 5,740,835 | 4,679,616 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset | 12,136,484 | 12,331,922 |
| Property and equipment, net | 552,603 | 611,591 |
| Total non-current assets | 12,689,087 | 12,943,513 |
| Total assets | \$ 18,429,922 | \$ 17,623,129 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 196,302 | \$ 510,506 |
| Refundable advance | 432,517 | 365,773 |
| Current portion of operating lease liability | 204,225 | 218,798 |
| I | | 4 005 077 |
| Total current liabilities | 833,044 | 1,095,077 |
| Long-term liabilities | | |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion | 11,978,646_ | 12,136,484 |
| Total liabilities | 12,811,690 | 13,231,561 |
| | | |
| Net Assets | = 640 655 | 4 004 5 55 |
| Without donor restriction | 5,618,232 | 4,391,568 |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 18,429,922 | \$ 17,623,129 |

Ánimo South Los Angeles Charter High School – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|--|---|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula Federal revenue Other State revenue Contributions and grants Local revenue Net assets released from restrictions | \$ 7,338,982 1,574,665 1,498,753 13,512 76,168 | \$ 7,324,264 873,590 1,131,254 13,246 200,271 37,262 |
| Total support and revenues | 10,502,080 | 9,579,887 |
| Expenses Program services Salaries and benefits Student services Materials and supplies Student nutrition Other expenses Depreciation Occupancy Subtotal Management and general Shared services — related party Operating expenses Subtotal | 4,903,829 805,287 212,307 4,265 200,819 56,302 1,032,940 7,215,749 1,986,310 73,357 | 4,375,204 912,518 296,439 211,979 147,688 56,858 1,330,665 7,331,351 1,935,369 73,630 2,008,999 |
| Total expenses | 9,275,416 | 9,340,350 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 1,226,664 | 239,537 |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction Contributions and grants Net assets released from restrictions | <u> </u> | 37,262 (37,262) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | | |
| Change in Net Assets | 1,226,664 | 239,537 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 4,391,568 | 4,152,031 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 5,618,232 | \$ 4,391,568 |

Ánimo South Los Angeles Charter High School – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|---|---|
| Cash Flows from (used for) Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets | \$ 1,226,664 | \$ 239,537 |
| to net cash from (used for)operating activities Depreciation expense Changes in operating assets and liabilities | 56,302 | 56,858 |
| Accounts receivable Accounts receivable - related party Intra-entity receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets Accounts payable Operating lease assets and liabilities Refundable advance | (971,800) 11,651 (98,270) (2,800) (314,204) 23,027 66,744 | (391,538) 79,562 (370,647) (1,825) 146,705 23,360 229,927 |
| Net Cash from (used for) Operating Activities | (2,686) | 11,939 |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Investing Activities Property and equipment, net | 2,686 | (11,939) |
| Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | - | - |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ _ | \$ |

Ánimo Legacy Charter Middle School – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Accounts receivable | \$ 3,061,172 | \$ 2,153,445 |
| Intra-entity receivable | 3,055,568 | 772,405 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 9,842 | 3,154 |
| Total current assets | 6,126,582 | 2,929,004 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Property and equipment, net | 244,227 | 166,735 |
| Total assets | \$ 6,370,809 | \$ 3,095,739 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 176,649 | \$ 414,491 |
| Refundable advance | 776,475 | 677,323 |
| Total current liabilities | 953,124 | 1,091,814 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | 5,417,685 | 1,999,724 |
| With donor restriction | | 4,201 |
| Total net assets | 5,417,685 | 2,003,925 |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 6,370,809 | \$ 3,095,739 |

Ánimo Legacy Charter Middle School – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---|--|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula Federal revenue Other State revenue Contributions and grants Local revenue Net assets released from restrictions | \$ 11,179,625 2,382,308 2,210,657 - 46,309 4,201 | \$ 11,199,847 1,075,210 1,245,730 7,002 46,913 35,858 |
| Total support and revenues | 15,823,100 | 13,610,560 |
| Expenses Program services Salaries and benefits Student services Materials and supplies Student nutrition Other expenses Depreciation Occupancy | 9,450,242 1,458,132 309,930 83,151 204,554 67,496 705,883 | 8,397,145 2,663,288 437,799 364,724 286,480 60,837 993,504 |
| Subtotal | 12,279,388 | 13,203,777 |
| Management and general Shared services – related party Operating expenses Subtotal | 4,211 121,540 125,751 | 111,998 111,998 |
| Total expenses | 12,405,139 | 13,315,775 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 3,417,961 | 294,785 |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction Contributions and grants Net assets released from restrictions | (4,201) | 40,059 (35,858) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | (4,201) | 4,201 |
| Change in Net Assets | 3,413,760 | 298,986 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 2,003,925 | 1,704,939 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 5,417,685 | \$ 2,003,925 |

Ánimo Legacy Charter Middle School – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--|---|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash from operating activities | \$ 3,413,760 | \$ 298,986 |
| Depreciation expense | 67,496 | 60,837 |
| Changes in operating assets and liabilities Accounts receivable Intra-entity receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets Accounts payable Refundable advance | (907,727) (2,283,163) (6,688) (237,842) 99,152 | (1,441,855) 578,528 (2,869) 149,676 486,765 |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | 144,988 | 130,068 |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities Purchases of property and equipment | (144,988) | (130,068) |
| Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | - | - |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ | \$ _ |

Ánimo Venice Charter High School – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Accounts receivable | \$ 1,903,147 | \$ 870,941 |
| Intra-entity receivable | 1,045,812 | 1,412,426 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 5,245 | 36,012 |
| Total current assets | 2,954,204 | 2,319,379 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset | 6,117,957 | 6,229,817 |
| Property and equipment, net | 6,305,089 | 6,596,502 |
| Total non-current assets | 12,423,046 | 12,826,319 |
| Total assets | \$ 15,377,250 | \$ 15,145,698 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 699,400 | \$ 182,557 |
| Refundable advance | 492,649 | 302,530 |
| Current portion of operating lease liability | 117,114 | 111,859 |
| Current portion of proposition construction loans | 278,299 | 271,405 |
| Total current liabilities | 1,587,462 | 868,351 |
| Long-term liabilities | | |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion | 6,000,843 | 6,117,958 |
| Proposition construction loans, less current portion | 5,547,836 | 5,826,135 |
| | | |
| Total long-term liabilities | 11,548,679 | 11,944,093 |
| Total liabilities | 13,136,141 | 12,812,444 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | 2,241,109 | 2,333,254 |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 15,377,250 | \$ 15,145,698 |
| | | |

Ánimo Venice Charter High School – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--|---|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula Federal revenue Other State revenue Contributions and grants Local revenue Net assets released from restrictions Total support and revenues | \$ 6,939,053 1,390,460 872,527 2,452 88,279 | \$ 6,938,193 698,127 659,846 36 102,389 10,776 |
| Expenses | | |
| Program services Salaries and benefits Student services Materials and supplies Student nutrition Other expenses Depreciation Occupancy Interest | 4,515,312 852,887 223,711 5,789 205,308 371,943 1,197,165 154,821 | 4,009,053 961,516 229,931 79,453 126,936 395,597 705,611 159,359 |
| Subtotal | 7,526,936 | 6,667,456 |
| Management and general Shared services – related party Operating expenses Subtotal | 1,776,404 81,576 1,857,980 | 1,510,115 72,072 1,582,187 |
| Total expenses | 9,384,916 | 8,249,643 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | (92,145) | 159,724 |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction Contributions and grants Net assets released from restrictions | <u>-</u> | 10,776 (10,776) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | | |
| Change in Net Assets | (92,145) | 159,724 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 2,333,254 | 2,173,530 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 2,241,109 | \$ 2,333,254 |

Ánimo Venice Charter High School – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | | 2020 | |
|---|------|--|------|--|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash from operating activities | \$ | (92,145) | \$ | 159,724 |
| Depreciation expense Changes in operating assets and liabilities | | 371,943 | | 395,597 |
| Accounts receivable Intra-entity receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets Accounts payable Refundable advance | | (1,032,206) 366,614 30,767 516,843 190,119 | | (58,823) (363,582) (36,012) (29,424) 137,308 |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | | 351,935 | | 204,788 |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Investing Activities Property and equipment, net | | (80,530) | | 59,894 |
| Cash Flows used for Financing Activities Principal payments on proposition construction loans | | (271,405) | | (264,682) |
| Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | | - | | - |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | | | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ | | \$ | |
| Supplemental cash flow disclosure Cash paid during the year in interest | \$ | 154,821 | \$ | 159,359 |

Ánimo Westside Charter Middle School – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--------------|---------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Accounts receivable | \$ 1,203,178 | \$ 581,425 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 27,721 | 90,269 |
| Total current assets | 1,230,899 | 671,694 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Security deposits | 218,890 | 218,890 |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset | 5,009,194 | 12,010,528 |
| Property and equipment, net | 2,792,441 | 3,226,450 |
| Total non-current assets | 8,020,525 | 15,455,868 |
| Total assets | \$ 9,251,424 | \$ 16,127,562 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 81,228 | \$ 91,615 |
| Intra-entity payable | 8,652,665 | 8,907,591 |
| Refundable advance | 383,640 | 377,653 |
| Current portion of operating lease liability | 608,681 | 1,183,238 |
| Total current liabilities | 9,726,214 | 10,560,097 |
| Long-term liabilities | | |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion | 4,536,584 | 10,904,415 |
| Total liabilities | 14,262,798 | 21,464,512 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | (5,011,374) | (5,334,819) |
| With donor restriction | - | (2,131) |
| Total net assets | (5,011,374) | (5,336,950) |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 9,251,424 | \$ 16,127,562 |
| | | , -, , |

Ánimo Westside Charter Middle School – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---|--|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula Federal revenue Other State revenue Contributions and grants Local revenue Net assets released from restrictions | \$ 4,007,595 793,044 1,258,710 - 14,160 | \$ 3,993,168 329,434 1,050,536 181 100,134 7,131 |
| Total support and revenues | 6,073,509 | 5,480,584 |
| Expenses Program services Salaries and benefits Student services Materials and supplies Student nutrition Other expenses Depreciation Occupancy | 3,138,620 840,063 122,726 6,991 120,789 434,009 1,035,570 | 2,793,412 1,124,944 122,628 - 76,289 433,311 1,004,278 |
| Subtotal | 5,698,768 | 5,554,862 |
| Management and general Shared services – related party Operating expenses Subtotal | 4,211 47,085 51,296 | 269,929 37,290 307,219 |
| Total expenses | 5,750,064 | 5,862,081 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 323,445 | (381,497) |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction Contributions and Grants Net Assets Released from Restrictions | 2,131 | 5,000 (7,131) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | 2,131 | (2,131) |
| Change in Net Assets | 325,576 | (383,628) |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | (5,336,950) | (4,953,322) |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ (5,011,374) | \$ (5,336,950) |

Ánimo Westside Charter Middle School – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--|---|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash from operating activities | \$ 325,576 | \$ (383,628) |
| Depreciation expense Changes in operating assets and liabilities | 434,009 | 433,311 |
| Accounts receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets Security deposits Accounts payable Intra-entity payable Operating lease assets and liabilities Refundable advance | (621,753) 62,548 - (10,387) (254,926) 58,946 5,987 | (14,696) (90,269) (65,890) (40,052) (63,901) 77,125 153,225 |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | | 5,225 |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities Purchases of property and equipment | | (5,225) |
| Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | - | - |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ - | \$ - |

Ánimo Jackie Robinson Charter High School – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Accounts receivable | \$ 2,260,148 | \$ 1,268,624 |
| Intra-entity receivable | 6,237,068 | 5,596,881 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 6,778 | 35,928 |
| Total current assets | 8,503,994 | 6,901,433 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Property and equipment, net | 4,337 | 17,546 |
| | | |
| Total assets | \$ 8,508,331 | \$ 6,918,979 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 117,292 | \$ 111,310 |
| Refundable advance | 579,361 | 346,441 |
| | 505 552 | 457.754 |
| Total current liabilities | 696,653 | 457,751 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | 7,614,178 | 6,472,113 |
| With donor restriction | 197,500 | (10,885) |
| Total net assets | 7,811,678 | 6,461,228 |
| | | |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 8,508,331 | \$ 6,918,979 |

Ánimo Jackie Robinson Charter High School – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| (with comparative totals for June 30, 2019) |
|---|
| |

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|-------------------|------------------|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues | | |
| Local Control Funding Formula | \$ 7,644,839 | \$ 7,643,775 |
| Federal revenue | 1,867,720 | 1,259,269 |
| Other State revenue | 1,038,883 | 746,976 |
| Contributions and grants | 5,284 | 2,047 |
| Local revenue Net assets released from restrictions | 69,423 | 77,614 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | 31,006 | 10,885 |
| Total support and revenues | 10,657,155 | 9,740,566 |
| Expenses | | |
| Program services | | |
| Salaries and benefits | 5,233,628 | 4,804,228 |
| Student services | 1,008,711 | 914,792 |
| Materials and supplies | 269,322 | 274,387 |
| Student nutrition | 62,433 | 302,756 |
| Other expenses | 317,229 | 131,260 |
| Depreciation | 13,209 460,539 | 2,558 602,394 |
| Occupancy | 460,539 | 602,394 |
| Subtotal | 7,365,071 | 7,032,375 |
| Management and general | | |
| Shared services – related party | 2,073,705 | 1,979,754 |
| Operating expenses | 76,314 | 76,438 |
| Subtotal | 2,150,019 | 2,056,192 |
| Total expenses | 9,515,090 | 9,088,567 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 1,142,065 | 651,999 |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction | | |
| Contributions and grants | 239,391 | - |
| Net assets released from restrictions | (31,006) | (10,885) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | 208,385 | (10,885) |
| Change in Net Assets | 1,350,450 | 641,114 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 6,461,228 | 5,820,114 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 7,811,678 | \$ 6,461,228 |

Ánimo Jackie Robinson Charter High School – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--|---|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net | \$ 1,350,450 | \$ 641,114 |
| assets to net cash from operating activities Depreciation expense Changes in appraising assets and liabilities | 13,209 | 2,558 |
| Changes in operating assets and liabilities Accounts receivable Intra-entity receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets Accounts payable Refundable advance | (991,524) (640,187) 29,150 5,982 232,920 | (322,554) (348,159) (35,450) 779 74,137 |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | | 12,425 |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities Purchases of property and equipment | <u>-</u> | (12,425) |
| Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | - | - |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ - | \$ |

Ánimo Jefferson Charter Middle School – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Accounts receivable | \$ 1,649,090 | \$ 1,029,622 |
| Intra-entity receivable | 3,022,463 | 2,798,665 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 7,798 | 2,760 |
| -p p | | |
| Total current assets | 4,679,351 | 3,831,047 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset | 8,458,398 | 8,585,501 |
| Property and equipment, net | 184,213 | 211,022 |
| | | |
| Total non-current assets | 8,642,611 | 8,796,523 |
| Total assets | \$ 13,321,962 | \$ 12,627,570 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 93,032 | \$ 108,052 |
| Accounts payable - related party | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | 40,000 |
| Refundable advance | 362,602 | 246,256 |
| Current portion of operating lease liability | 133,077 | 127,188 |
| Total current liabilities | 588,711 | 521,496 |
| Long town lightlities | | |
| Long-term liabilities | 0 225 400 | 0 450 207 |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion | 8,325,488 | 8,458,397 |
| Total liabilities | 8,914,199 | 8,979,893 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | 4,407,763 | 3,650,764 |
| With donor restriction | - | (3,087) |
| | | (2,23.) |
| Total net assets | 4,407,763 | 3,647,677 |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 13,321,962 | \$ 12,627,570 |
| | <u> </u> | |

Ánimo Jefferson Charter Middle School – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---|---|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula Federal revenue Other State revenue Contributions and grants Local revenue Net assets released from restrictions | \$ 5,595,451 1,437,936 1,336,301 2,435 30,635 | \$ 5,597,158 578,350 1,064,294 - 74,002 13,702 |
| Total support and revenues | 8,402,758 | 7,327,506 |
| Expenses Program services Salaries and benefits Student services Materials and supplies Student nutrition Other expenses Depreciation Occupancy | 4,038,171 1,011,309 274,955 49,658 238,667 31,250 754,117 | 3,408,112 795,765 210,880 172,813 61,764 31,998 770,984 |
| Subtotal | 6,398,127 | 5,452,316 |
| Management and general Shared services – related party Operating expenses Subtotal | 1,191,860 55,772 1,247,632 | 1,103,722 57,921 1,161,643 |
| Total expenses | 7,645,759 | 6,613,959 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 756,999 | 713,547 |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction Contributions and grants Net assets released from restrictions | 3,087 | 10,615 (13,702) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | 3,087 | (3,087) |
| Change in Net Assets | 760,086 | 710,460 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 3,647,677 | 2,937,217 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 4,407,763 | \$ 3,647,677 |

Ánimo Jefferson Charter Middle School – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--|--|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash from operating activities | \$ 760,086 | \$ 710,460 |
| Depreciation expense Changes in operating assets and liabilities | 31,250 | 31,998 |
| Accounts receivable Intra-entity receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets Accounts payable Accounts payable - related party Operating lease assets and liabilities Refundable advance | (619,468) (223,798) (5,038) (15,020) (40,000) 83 116,346 | (396,302) (502,519) (2,230) 9,987 - 84 200,469 |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | 4,441 | 51,947 |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities Purchases of property and equipment | (4,441) | (51,947) |
| Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | - | - |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ | \$ - |

Ánimo Ralph Bunche Charter High School – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Accounts receivable | \$ 2,139,716 | \$ 971,366 |
| Intra-entity receivable | 5,573,285 | 4,960,850 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 40,235 | 3,068 |
| Total current assets | 7,753,236 | 5,935,284 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset | 8,458,398 | 8,585,501 |
| Property and equipment, net | 227,845 | 274,661 |
| Total non-current assets | 8,686,243 | 8,860,162 |
| Total assets | \$ 16,439,479 | \$ 14,795,446 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 64 <i>,</i> 997 | \$ 79,787 |
| Accounts payable - related party | - | 40,000 |
| Refundable advance | 518,924 | 140,146 |
| Current portion of operating lease liability | 133,077 | 127,188 |
| Total current liabilities | 716,998 | 387,121 |
| Long-term liabilities | | |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion | 8,325,488 | 8,458,397 |
| Total liabilities | 9,042,486 | 8,845,518 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | 7,396,993 | 5,949,928 |
| | .,52.5,666 | |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 16,439,479 | \$ 14,795,446 |

Ánimo Ralph Bunche Charter High School – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues | | |
| Local Control Funding Formula | \$ 7,552,661 | \$ 7,557,253 |
| Federal revenue | 1,591,426 | 960,848 |
| Other State revenue | 1,345,238 | 982,257 |
| Contributions and grants | 5,306 | 127 214 |
| Local revenue Net assets released from restrictions | 90,919 31,683 | 137,314 7,188 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | 31,065 | 7,100 |
| Total support and revenues | 10,617,233 | 9,644,872 |
| Expenses | | |
| Program services | | |
| Salaries and benefits | 4,742,744 | 4,370,843 |
| Student services | 1,025,171 | 1,051,073 |
| Materials and supplies | 210,833 | 253,859 |
| Student nutrition | 40,612 219,976 | 284,033 65,305 |
| Other expenses Depreciation | 51,833 | 57,171 |
| Occupancy | 778,122 | 838,266 |
| Occupancy | 770,122 | 030,200 |
| Subtotal | 7,069,291 | 6,920,550 |
| Management and general | | |
| Shared services – related party | 2,025,360 | 1,968,471 |
| Operating expenses | 75,517 | 75,589 |
| Subtotal | 2,100,877 | 2,044,060 |
| Total expenses | 9,170,168 | 8,964,610 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 1,447,065 | 680,262 |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction | | |
| Contributions and grants | 31,683 | 7,188 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | (31,683) | (7,188) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | | |
| Change in Net Assets | 1,447,065 | 680,262 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 5,949,928 | 5,269,666 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 7,396,993 | \$ 5,949,928 |

Ánimo Ralph Bunche Charter High School – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---|---|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash from operating activities | \$ 1,447,065 | \$ 680,262 |
| Depreciation expense Changes in operating assets and liabilities | 51,833 | 57,171 |
| Accounts receivable Intra-entity receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets Accounts payable Accounts payable - related party Operating lease assets and liabilities Refundable advance | (1,168,350) (612,435) (37,167) (14,790) (40,000) 83 378,778 | (69,817) (637,753) (2,321) (23,036) - 84 56,587 |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | 5,017 | 61,177 |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities Purchases of property and equipment | (5,017) | (61,177) |
| Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | - | - |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ - | \$ - |

Ánimo Pat Brown Charter High School – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Accounts receivable | \$ 2,128,267 | \$ 1,302,223 |
| Intra-entity receivable | 4,807,555 | 5,753,672 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 7,620 | 3,710 |
| Total current assets | 6,943,442 | 7,059,605 |
| | 0,0 10,112 | .,,,,,,,,,, |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Restricted cash | - | 25,794,637 |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset | 20,913,977 | 21,361,017 |
| Property and equipment, net | 178,655 | 210,016 |
| Total non-current assets | 21,092,632 | 47,365,670 |
| Total assets | \$ 28,036,074 | \$ 54,425,275 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 90,004 | \$ 84,241 |
| Accounts payable - related party | - | 159,591 |
| Refundable advance | 549,341 | 296,964 |
| Current portion of operating lease liability | 326,981 | 316,659 |
| our one per non-or operaning reason maximity | | |
| Total current liabilities | 966,326 | 857,455 |
| Other liabilities | | |
| Deferred revenue - proposition funding | | 25,640,067 |
| Long-term liabilities | | |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion | 20,460,831 | 20,913,977 |
| Proposition construction loans, less current portion | 20,400,031 | 897,543 |
| Troposition construction rouns, ress current portion | | 037,313 |
| Total long-term liabilities | 20,460,831 | 21,811,520 |
| Total liabilities | 21,427,157 | 48,309,042 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | 6,608,917 | 6,116,233 |
| | | |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 28,036,074 | \$ 54,425,275 |

Ánimo Pat Brown Charter High School – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| (with comparative total | als for June 30, 2020) |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
|-------------------------|------------------------|

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula | \$ 7,401,979 | \$ 7,369,325 |
| Federal revenue Other State revenue | 1,672,100 1,668,603 | 1,026,951 1,057,761 |
| Contributions and grants Local revenue | 9,880 38,355 | - 370,382 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | 40,950 | 15,063 |
| Total support and revenues | 10,831,867 | 9,839,482 |
| Expenses | | |
| Program services Salaries and benefits | 4,783,553 | 4,347,723 |
| Student services | 1,096,001 | 783,986 |
| Materials and supplies | 298,989 | 236,462 |
| Student nutrition | 79,313 | 309,103 |
| Other expenses | 302,720 | 66,283 |
| Depreciation Occupancy | 28,733 1,601,030 | 55,914 1,619,639 |
| Occupancy | 1,001,030 | 1,019,039 |
| Subtotal | 8,190,339 | 7,419,110 |
| Management and general | | |
| Shared services – related party | 2,074,824 | 2,008,791 |
| Operating expenses | 74,020 | 73,463 |
| Subtotal | 2,148,844 | 2,082,254 |
| Total expenses | 10,339,183 | 9,501,364 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 492,684 | 338,118 |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction | | |
| Contributions and Grants | 40,950 | 15,063 |
| Net Assets Released from Restrictions | (40,950) | (15,063) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | <u> </u> | |
| Change in Net Assets | 492,684 | 338,118 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 6,116,233 | 5,778,115 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 6,608,917 | \$ 6,116,233 |

Ánimo Pat Brown Charter High School – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | | 2021 | | 2020 | |
|---|----|-------------------------------|----|----------------------------------|--|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets | \$ | 492,684 | \$ | 338,118 | |
| to net cash from operating activities Depreciation expense Changes in operating assets and liabilities | | 28,733 | | 55,914 | |
| Accounts receivable Accounts receivable - related party | | (826,044) - | | (484,924) 168,228 | |
| Intra-entity receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets Accounts payable | | 946,117 (3,910) 5,763 | | (295,957) (2,639) (46,195) | |
| Accounts payable - related party Operating lease assets and liabilities Refundable advance | | (159,591) 4,216 252,377 | | 148,791 (130,381) 275,656 | |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | | 740,345 | | 26,611 | |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Investing Activities Property and equipment, net | | 2,628 | | (26,612) | |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Financing Activities Refundable advance - proposition funding Principal payments on proposition construction loans | (2 | 25,640,067) (897,543) | | 76,451 - | |
| Net Cash from (used for) Financing Activities | (2 | 26,537,610) | | 76,451 | |
| Net Change in Restricted Cash | (2 | 25,794,637) | | 76,450 | |
| Restricted Cash, Beginning of Year | 2 | 25,794,637 | | 25,718,187 | |
| Restricted Cash, End of Year | \$ | _ | \$ | 25,794,637 | |
| Cash restricted to construction | \$ | _ | \$ | 25,794,637 | |

Ánimo Florence-Firestone Charter Middle School – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Accounts receivable | \$ 1,394,082 | \$ 546,134 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 6,047 | 397 |
| Total current assets | 1,400,129 | 546,531 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset | 10,322,167 | 10,509,756 |
| Property and equipment, net | 596 | 11,144 |
| Total non-current assets | 10,322,763 | 10,520,900 |
| Total assets | \$ 11,722,892 | \$ 11,067,431 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 136,382 | \$ 255,780 |
| Accounts payable - related party | - | 1,667 |
| Intra-entity payable | 109,074 | 15,062 |
| Refundable advance | 248,234 | 10,717 |
| Current portion of operating lease liability | 240,319 | 185,606 |
| Total current liabilities | 734,009 | 468,832 |
| Long-term liabilities | | |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion | 10,101,573 | 10,322,166 |
| Total liabilities | 10,835,582 | 10,790,998 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | 887,310 | 275,899 |
| With donor restriction | <u> </u> | 534 |
| Total Net Assets | 887,310 | 276,433 |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 11,722,892 | \$ 11,067,431 |

Ánimo Florence-Firestone Charter Middle School – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues | | |
| Local Control Funding Formula | \$ 4,398,450 | \$ 4,371,372 |
| Federal revenue | 957,118 | 692,902 |
| Other State revenue | 1,336,091 | 560,945 |
| Contributions and grants | 3,000 | - |
| Local revenue Net assets released from restrictions | 96,945 | 32,222 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | 534 | 19,547 |
| Total support and revenues | 6,792,138 | 5,676,988 |
| Expenses | | |
| Program services | | |
| Salaries and benefits | 3,222,297 | 2,805,640 |
| Student services | 640,857 | 1,002,466 |
| Materials and supplies | 194,174 | 175,578 |
| Student nutrition | 72,764 123,453 | 400,154 158,369 |
| Other expenses Depreciation | 2,190 | 1,801 |
| Occupancy | 952,610 | 685,020 |
| Occupancy | 932,010 | 063,020 |
| Subtotal | 5,208,345 | 5,229,028 |
| Management and general | | |
| Shared services – related party | 928,397 | 821,094 |
| Operating expenses | 43,985 | 43,698 |
| Subtotal | 972,382 | 864,792 |
| Total expenses | 6,180,727 | 6,093,820 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 611,411 | (416,832) |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction | | |
| Contributions and grants | - | 20,081 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | (534) | (19,547) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | (534) | 534 |
| Change in Net Assets | 610,877 | (416,298) |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 276,433 | 692,731 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 887,310 | \$ 276,433 |

Ánimo Florence-Firestone Charter Middle School – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|---|--|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash from operating activities | \$ 610,877 | \$ (416,298) |
| Depreciation expense Changes in operating assets and liabilities | 2,190 | 1,801 |
| Accounts receivable Intra-entity receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets Accounts payable Accounts payable - related party Intra-entity payable Operating lease assets and liabilities Refundable advance | (847,948) (5,650) (119,398) (1,667) 94,012 21,709 237,517 | (77,867) 302,523 (137) 180,673 1,667 15,062 (1,984) 2,852 |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | (8,358) | 8,292 |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities Property and equipment, net | 8,358 | (8,292) |
| Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | - | - |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ _ | \$ |

Ánimo Mae Jemison Charter Middle School – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Accounts receivable | \$ 1,643,642 | \$ 432,468 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 6,336 | 2,592 |
| Total current assets | 1,649,978 | 435,060 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset | 9,920,876 | 10,069,956 |
| Property and equipment, net | 429,489 | 593,665 |
| Total non-current assets | 10,350,365 | 10,663,621 |
| Total assets | \$ 12,000,343 | \$ 11,098,681 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 64,414 | \$ 109,105 |
| Intra-entity payable | 269,336 | 205,085 |
| Refundable advance | 316,417 | 23,976 |
| Current portion of operating lease liability | 179,180 | 149,179 |
| Total current liabilities | 829,347 | 487,345 |
| Lana taun liabitika | | |
| Long-term liabitlies Operating lease liability, less current portion | 9,764,986 | 9,920,876 |
| Operating lease hability, less current portion | 9,704,960 | 9,920,870 |
| Total liabilities | 10,594,333 | 10,408,221 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | 1,406,010 | 690,050 |
| With donor restriction | | 410 |
| Total Net Assets | 1,406,010 | 690,460 |
| | | |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 12,000,343 | \$ 11,098,681 |

Ánimo Mae Jemison Charter Middle School – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|--|--|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula Federal revenue | \$ 5,425,663 1,192,038 | \$ 5,428,703 507,665 |
| Other State revenue Contributions and grants Local revenue | 1,411,129 9,194 20,776 | 1,084,906 - 165,117 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | 108,923 | 14,239 |
| Total support and revenues | 8,167,723 | 7,200,630 |
| Expenses | | |
| Program services Salaries and benefits Student services Materials and supplies Student nutrition Other expenses Depreciation Occupancy | 4,059,252 776,463 262,146 20,858 165,645 164,176 785,831 | 3,465,581 827,750 221,557 159,840 96,231 173,547 917,786 |
| Subtotal | 6,234,371 | 5,862,292 |
| Management and general Shared services – related party Operating expenses | 1,163,176 54,216 | 1,095,403 54,327 |
| Subtotal | 1,217,392 | 1,149,730 |
| Total expenses | 7,451,763 | 7,012,022 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 715,960 | 188,608 |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction Contributions and Grants Net Assets Released from Restrictions | 108,513 (108,923) | 14,649 (14,239) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | (410) | 410 |
| Change in Net Assets | 715,550 | 189,018 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 690,460 | 501,442 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 1,406,010 | \$ 690,460 |

Ánimo Mae Jemison Charter Middle School – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | | 2020 | |
|--|------|------------------------------------|------|------------------------------|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets | \$ | 715,550 | \$ | 189,018 |
| to net cash from operating activities Depreciation expense Changes in operating assets and liabilities | | 164,176 | | 173,547 |
| Accounts receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets Accounts payable | | (1,211,174) (3,744) (44,691) | | 180,150 (2,583) 29,011 |
| Intra-entity payable Operating lease assets and liabilities Refundable advance | | 64,251 23,191 292,441 | | (528,549) 99 (37,881) |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | | | | 2,812 |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities Purchases of property and equipment | | | | (2,812) |
| Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | | - | | - |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | | <u>-</u> | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ | | \$ | - |

Ánimo Watts College Preparatory Academy – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 50 | \$ 50 |
| Accounts receivable | 2,034,809 | 1,112,003 |
| Intra-entity receivable | 5,300,249 | 4,961,056 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 4,535 | 2,824 |
| Total current assets | 7,339,643 | 6,075,933 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset | 10,331,420 | 10,528,923 |
| Property and equipment, net | 85,004 | 128,318 |
| Total non-current assets | 10,416,424 | 10,657,241 |
| Total assets | \$ 17,756,067 | \$ 16,733,174 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 64,959 | \$ 79,606 |
| Accounts payable - related party | - | 10,000 |
| Refundable advance | 490,285 | 358,188 |
| Current portion of operating lease liability | 206,381 | 185,936 |
| Total current liabilities | 761,625 | 633,730 |
| Long torm liabilities | | |
| Long-term liabilities Operating lease liability, less current portion | 10,101,572 | 10,331,420 |
| operating rease hashirty, ress carrent portion | 10,101,372 | 10,331,120 |
| Total liabilities | 10,863,197 | 10,965,150 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | 6,892,870 | 5,768,024 |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 17,756,067 | \$ 16,733,174 |

Ánimo Watts College Preparatory Academy – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|--------------------|------------------|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues | | |
| Local Control Funding Formula | \$ 6,938,551 | \$ 6,941,850 |
| Federal revenue | 1,466,107 | 804,203 |
| Other State revenue Contributions and grants | 1,370,440 5,435 | 1,051,718 700 |
| Local revenue | 67,642 | 211,385 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | 120,472 | 17,096 |
| Total support and revenues | 9,968,647 | 9,026,952 |
| Expenses | | |
| Program services | | |
| Salaries and benefits | 4,447,757 | 3,833,510 |
| Student services | 1,056,265 | 846,467 |
| Materials and supplies | 217,496 | 250,630 |
| Student nutrition | 17,946 | 192,395 |
| Other expenses Depreciation | 199,031 43,252 | 90,766 69,128 |
| Occupancy | 45,232 879,058 | 1,016,143 |
| Occupancy | 873,038 | 1,010,143 |
| Subtotal | 6,860,805 | 6,299,039 |
| Management and general | | |
| Shared services – related party | 1,913,671 | 1,846,064 |
| Operating expenses | 69,325 | 69,430 |
| Subtotal | 1,982,996 | 1,915,494 |
| Total expenses | 8,843,801 | 8,214,533 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 1,124,846 | 812,419 |
| Change Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Contributions and grants | 120,472 | 17,096 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | (120,472) | (17,096) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | | |
| Change in Net Assets | 1,124,846 | 812,419 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 5,768,024 | 4,955,605 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 6,892,870 | \$ 5,768,024 |

Ánimo Watts College Preparatory Academy – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--|---|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash from operating activities | \$ 1,124,846 | \$ 812,419 |
| Depreciation expense Changes in operating assets and liabilities | 43,252 | 69,128 |
| Accounts receivable Intra-entity receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets Accounts payable Accounts payable - related party Operating lease assets and liabilities Refundable advance | (922,806) (339,193) (1,711) (14,647) (10,000) (11,900) 132,097 | (253,035) (774,335) (2,023) 15,849 (800) (11,567) 175,220 |
| Net Cash from (used for) Operating Activities | (62) | 30,856 |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Investing Activities Property and equipment, net | 62 | (30,856) |
| Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | - | - |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | 50 | 50 |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ 50 | \$ 50 |

Ánimo James B. Taylor Charter Middle School – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Accounts receivable | \$ 1,524,603 | \$ 630,731 |
| Intra-entity receivable | 2,388,003 | 2,898,978 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 6,791 | 125 |
| | | |
| Total current assets | 3,919,397 | 3,529,834 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset | 10,318,594 | 10,473,860 |
| Finance lease right of use asset, net | 9,650,446 | 9,943,420 |
| Property and equipment, net | 29,055 | 71,462 |
| the state is a second s | | |
| Total non-current assets | 19,998,095 | 20,488,742 |
| Total assets | \$ 23,917,492 | \$ 24,018,576 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 120,332 | \$ 200,635 |
| Accounts payable - related party | - | 225,000 |
| Refundable advance | 356,383 | 49,517 |
| Current portion of operating lease liability | 190,667 | 155,162 |
| Current portion of finance lease liability | 95,725 | 87,353 |
| | | |
| Total current liabilities | 763,107 | 717,667 |
| Long-term liabilities | | |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion | 10,156,658 | 10,318,800 |
| Finance lease liability, less current portion | 9,889,804 | 9,985,529 |
| | | |
| Total long-term liabilities | 20,046,462 | 20,304,329 |
| Total liabilities | 20,809,569 | 21,021,996 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | 3,057,913 | 2,996,580 |
| With donor restriction | 50,010 | |
| Total Net Assets | 3,107,923 | 2,996,580 |
| | | |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 23,917,492 | \$ 24,018,576 |

Ánimo James B. Taylor Charter Middle School – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula | \$ 4,777,472 | \$ 4,778,202 |
| Federal revenue | 1,304,271 | 818,188 |
| Other State revenue | 1,414,745 | 936,016 |
| Contributions and grants | 29,876 | 55,708 164,038 |
| Local revenue Net assets released from restrictions | 27,732 49,990 | 164,028 11,861 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | 43,330 | 11,001 |
| Total support and revenues | 7,604,086 | 6,764,003 |
| Expenses | | |
| Program services | 2 476 007 | 2 000 012 |
| Salaries and benefits Student services | 3,476,887 | 2,800,813 |
| Materials and supplies | 844,781 234,891 | 713,924 183,126 |
| Student nutrition | 254,891 191,398 | 407,629 |
| Other expenses | 145,831 | 39,859 |
| Depreciation and amortization | 332,956 | 212,290 |
| Occupancy | 944,053 | 816,209 |
| Interest | 227,767 | 133,735 |
| Subtotal | 6,398,564 | 5,307,585 |
| Management and general | | |
| Shared services – related party | 1,096,415 | 1,030,873 |
| Operating expenses | 47,774 | 47,815 |
| | | |
| Subtotal | 1,144,189 | 1,078,688 |
| Total expenses | 7,542,753 | 6,386,273 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 61,333 | 377,730 |
| Change Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Contributions and grants | 100,000 | 11,861 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | (49,990) | (11,861) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | 50,010 | |
| Change in Net Assets | 111,343 | 377,730 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 2,996,580 | 2,618,850 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 3,107,923 | \$ 2,996,580 |
| | | |

Ánimo James B. Taylor Charter Middle School – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|----|--------------------|-------------------|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities | | | |
| Change in net assets | \$ | 111,343 | \$ 377,730 |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets | | | |
| to net cash from operating activities | | | |
| Depreciation expense | | 127,335 | 41,273 |
| Finance lease amortization | | 205,621 | 171,017 |
| Changes in operating assets and liabilities | | (000,070) | (422,442) |
| Accounts receivable | | (893,872) | (132,413) |
| Intra-entity receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets | | 510,975 (6,666) | (533,070) (51) |
| Accounts payable | | (80,303) | 82,035 |
| Accounts payable - related party | | (225,000) | 74,824 |
| Operating lease assets and liabilities | | 28,629 | 102 |
| Refundable advance | | 306,866 | (31,429) |
| | | | (0-) 1-0 / |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | | 84,928 | 50,018 |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities | | | |
| Purchases of property and equipment | | (84,928) | (8,463) |
| , | | | |
| Cash Flows used for Financing Activities | | | |
| Principal payments on finance lease | | | (41,555) |
| | | | |
| Net Cash used for Financing Activities | | | (41,555) |
| Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | | - | - |
| | | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | | <u>-</u> | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ | | \$ |
| | | | |
| Supplemental cash flow disclosure | _ | | 400 |
| Cash paid during the year in interest | \$ | 227,767 | \$ 133,735 |

Alain LeRoy Locke College Preparatory Academy – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 50 | \$ 50 |
| Accounts receivable | 4,840,462 | 2,534,818 |
| Intra-entity receivable | 182,623 | 7 224 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 32,786 | 7,234 |
| Total current assets | 5,055,921 | 2,542,102 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Property and equipment, net | 555,795 | 740,929 |
| Total assets | \$ 5,611,716 | \$ 3,283,031 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 2,697,869 | \$ 3,106,712 |
| Intra-entity payable | - | 2,679,343 |
| Refundable advance | 1,026,027 | 743,761 |
| Total current liabilities | 3,723,896 | 6,529,816 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | 1,852,820 | (3,246,785) |
| With donor restriction | 35,000 | |
| T. 1 (1.6 %) | 1 227 225 | /2.2.12.725 |
| Total net assets (deficit) | 1,887,820 | (3,246,785) |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 5,611,716 | \$ 3,283,031 |

Alain LeRoy Locke College Preparatory Academy – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|-------------------|----------------|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula | \$ 16,345,146 | \$ 16,340,130 |
| Federal revenue | 3,549,625 | 2,112,219 |
| Other State revenue | 2,338,513 | 1,673,364 |
| Contributions and grants Local revenue | 38,005 340,529 | 317,483 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | - | 47,239 |
| Total support and revenues | 22,611,818 | 20,490,435 |
| Expenses | | |
| Program services Salaries and benefits | 12,871,414 | 11,202,540 |
| Student services | 1,873,972 | 3,097,698 |
| Materials and supplies | 598,918 | 576,009 |
| Student nutrition | 99,338 | 583,699 |
| Other expenses | 580,076 | 316,998 |
| Depreciation | 204,029 | 94,696 |
| Occupancy | 1,116,937 | 1,621,526 |
| Subtotal | 17,344,684 | 17,493,166 |
| Management and general | | |
| Shared services – related party | 4,210 | - |
| Operating expenses | 163,319 | 163,398 |
| Total expenses | 17,512,213 | 17,656,564 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 5,099,605 | 2,833,871 |
| Change Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Contributions and grants | 35,000 | 47,239 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | - | (47,239) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | 35,000 | |
| Change in Net Assets | 5,134,605 | 2,833,871 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | (3,246,785) | (6,080,656) |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 1,887,820 | \$ (3,246,785) |

Alain LeRoy Locke College Preparatory Academy – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|--|---|---|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash from operating activities | \$ 5,134,605 | \$ 2,833,871 |
| Depreciation expense Changes in operating assets and liabilities | 204,029 | 94,696 |
| Accounts receivable Intra-entity receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets Accounts payable Intra-entity payable Refundable advance | (2,305,644) (182,623) (25,552) (408,843) (2,679,343) 282,266 | (938,402) - (3,984) 87,087 (2,299,335) 422,172 |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | 18,895 | 196,105 |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities Purchases of property and equipment | (18,895) | (196,105) |
| Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | - | - |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | 50 | 50 |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ 50 | \$ 50 |

Green Dot Public Schools Regional Office – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| Assets | | |
| Current assets | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 59,536,957 | \$ 50,060,293 |
| Accounts receivable | 1,545,879 | 743,733 |
| Accounts receivable - related party | 608,487 | 639,833 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 186,055 | 2,416,682 |
| Total current assets | 61,877,378 | 53,860,541 |
| Non-current assets | | |
| Security deposits | 100,292 | 100,292 |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset | 1,364,222 | 1,855,418 |
| Property and equipment, net | 255,566 | 400,721 |
| Total non-current assets | 1,720,080 | 2,356,431 |
| Total assets | \$ 63,597,458 | \$ 56,216,972 |
| Liabilities | | |
| Current liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | \$ 6,479,881 | \$ 11,327,173 |
| Accounts payable - related party | 1,006,823 | - |
| Intra-entity payable | 34,724,221 | 27,402,564 |
| Refundable advance | 136,195 | 313,007 |
| Current portion of operating lease liability | 546,405 | 529,114 |
| Current portion of settlement agreement | <u> </u> | 135,268 |
| Total current liabilities | 42,893,525 | 39,707,126 |
| Long-term liabilities | | |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion | 871,503 | 1,364,222 |
| Settlement agreement, less current portion | <u> </u> | 95,894 |
| Total liabilities | 43,765,028 | 41,167,242 |
| Net Assets | | |
| Without donor restriction | 17,365,851 | 14,482,974 |
| With donor restriction | 2,466,579 | 566,756 |
| Total net assets | 19,832,430 | 15,049,730 |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 63,597,458 | \$ 56,216,972 |

Green Dot Public Schools Regional Office — Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|--|---|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues Federal revenue Other State revenue Contributions and grants Local revenue Interest income Net assets released from restrictions | \$ 404,619 4,007 395,075 23,660,973 118 1,074,109 | \$ 389,945 5,258 249,646 21,904,473 - 54,522 |
| Total support and revenues | 25,538,901 | 22,603,844 |
| Expenses Program services Salaries and benefits Student services Materials and supplies Other expenses Occupancy | 6,533,349 1,205,226 54,178 88,303 | 5,540,833 715,557 154,280 56,963 21,275 |
| Subtotal | 7,881,056 | 6,488,908 |
| Management and general Salaries and benefits Depreciation Shared services – related party Occupancy Operating expenses | 2,728,935 145,818 12,093,849 597,311 156,233 | 2,854,966 162,264 11,899,362 609,263 503,583 |
| Subtotal | 15,722,146 | 16,029,438 |
| Total expenses | 23,603,202 | 22,518,346 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 1,935,699 | 85,498 |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction | | |
| Contributions and grants Net assets released from restrictions | 2,973,932 (1,074,109) | 607,951 (54,522) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | 1,899,823 | 553,429 |
| Change in Net Assets before School Closure School Closure - Ánimo Wheatley Charter Middle School School Closure - Ánimo College Preparatory Academy | 3,835,522 - 947,178 | 638,927 (1,629) |
| Change in Net Assets | 4,782,700 | 637,298 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 15,049,730 | 14,412,432 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 19,832,430 | \$ 15,049,730 |
| | | |

Green Dot Public Schools Regional Office — Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | 2021 | | 2020 | |
|--|---------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|--|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities Change in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets | \$ 4,782,700 | \$ | 637,298 | |
| to net cash from operating activities Depreciation expense Changes in operating assets and liabilities | 145,818 | | 162,264 | |
| Accounts receivable Accounts receivable - related party Intra-entity receivable | (802,146) 31,346 - | | (141,586) (577,275) 35,799 | |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets Accounts payable Accounts payable - related party | 2,230,627 (4,847,292) 1,006,823 | | (754,382) 5,951,831 (771,832) | |
| Intra-entity payable Operating lease assets and liabilities Refundable advance | 7,321,657 15,768 (176,812) | | 782,044 37,918 174,698 | |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | 9,708,489 | | 5,536,777 | |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities Purchases of property and equipment | (663) | | | |
| Cash Flows used for Financing Activities Principal payments on settlement agreement | (231,162) | | | |
| Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents | 9,476,664 | | 5,536,777 | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year | 50,060,293 | | 44,523,516 | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year | \$ 59,536,957 | \$ | 50,060,293 | |

Delta Properties, Inc. – Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| Current assets | | 2021 | 2020 | |
|---|---|--|---|--|
| Current assets | Assets | | | |
| Note receivable - related party, Current portion 84,350 80,111 Total current assets 8,224,157 10,047,756 Non-current assets 7,993,520 6,591,944 Security deposit 46,172 46,172 Operating lease receivable 180,133 25,630 Sales type lease receivable, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Note receivable - related party 4,519,177 4,610,425 Property and equipment, net 94,091,190 84,030,219 Total non-current assets 116,720,536 105,289,919 Total assets 124,944,693 \$115,337,675 Liabilities 2 Current liabilities Current liabilities \$10,843 \$924,949 Accounts payable - related party 78,631 257,583 Interest payable \$10,843 \$924,949 Accounts payable - related party 78,631 257,583 Interest payable \$1,715,000 1,715,003 Deferred revenue \$9,25,259 310,515 Current portion of finance lease liability \$9,25,259 | Current assets Cash and cash equivalents Restricted cash Accounts receivable Accounts receivable - related party Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 5,725,872 63,634 1,006,823 26,520 | 7,089,007 593,670 476,258 26,000 | |
| Non-current assets 7,993,520 6,591,944 Security deposit 46,172 46,172 Operating lease receivable 180,133 25,630 Sales type lease receivable, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Note receivable - related party 4,519,717 4,610,425 Property and equipment, net 94,091,190 84,030,219 Total non-current assets 116,720,536 105,289,919 Total assets \$ 124,944,693 \$ 115,337,675 Liabilities Current liabilities Current spayable \$ 10,843 \$ 924,949 Accounts payable - related party 78,631 257,583 Interest payable - related party 78,631 257,583 Deferred revenue - 2010,757 1,989,945 310,751 Deferred revenue from operating lease 149,631 143,930 Current portion of finance lease liability 95,725 87,353 Current portion of bonds payable 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities 1,474,142 - Deferred revenue 1,474,142 - </td <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td> <td>•</td> <td></td> | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | • | | |
| Restricted cash 7,993,520 6,591,944 Security deposit 46,172 46,172 Operating lease receivable 180,133 25,630 Sales type lease receivable, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Note receivable - related party 4,519,717 4,610,425 Property and equipment, net 94,091,190 84,030,219 Total non-current assets 116,720,536 105,289,919 Total assets \$ 124,944,693 \$ 115,337,675 Liabilities Current liabilities Variance Variance Current liabilities \$ 10,843 \$ 924,949 Accounts payable \$ 10,843 \$ 924,949 Accounts payable - related party 78,631 257,583 Interest payable \$ 10,0757 1,989,945 Deferred revenue 1 149,631 143,930 Current portion of finance lease liability 95,725 87,353 Current portion of bonds payable 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities 1,474,142 - Deferred revenue 1 | Total current assets | 8,224,157 | 10,047,756 | |
| Total assets \$ 124,944,693 \$ 115,337,675 Liabilities Current liabilities Accounts payable \$ 10,843 \$ 924,949 Accounts payable - related party 78,631 257,583 Interest payable 2,010,757 1,989,945 Deferred revenue - 310,751 Deferred revenue from operating lease 149,631 143,930 Current portion of finance lease liability 95,725 87,353 Current portion of bonds payable 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities 4,060,587 5,344,511 Long-term liabilities 1,474,142 - Deferred revenue 1,474,142 - Finance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,199,431 92,946,725 Total long-term liabilities 114,579,346 102,932,254 Total liabilities 18,639,933 | Restricted cash Security deposit Operating lease receivable Sales type lease receivable, less current portion Note receivable - related party | 46,172 180,133 9,889,804 4,519,717 | 46,172 25,630 9,985,529 4,610,425 | |
| Liabilities Current liabilities Accounts payable \$ 10,843 \$ 924,949 Accounts payable - related party 78,631 257,583 Interest payable 2,010,757 1,989,945 Deferred revenue - 310,751 Deferred revenue from operating lease 149,631 143,930 Current portion of finance lease liability 95,725 87,353 Current portion of bonds payable 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities 4,060,587 5,344,511 Long-term liabilities 1,474,142 - Pinance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,199,431 92,946,725 Total long-term liabilities 114,579,346 102,932,254 Total liabilities 118,639,933 108,276,765 Net Assets Without donor restriction 6,304,760 7,060,910 | Total non-current assets | 116,720,536 | 105,289,919 | |
| Current liabilities \$ 10,843 \$ 924,949 Accounts payable - related party 78,631 257,583 Interest payable 2,010,757 1,989,945 Deferred revenue - 310,751 Deferred revenue from operating lease 149,631 143,930 Current portion of finance lease liability 95,725 87,353 Current portion of bonds payable 1,715,000 1,630,000 Total current liabilities 4,060,587 5,344,511 Long-term liabilities 1,474,142 - Pinance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,199,431 92,946,725 Total long-term liabilities 114,579,346 102,932,254 Total liabilities 118,639,933 108,276,765 Net Assets Without donor restriction 6,304,760 7,060,910 | Total assets | \$ 124,944,693 | \$ 115,337,675 | |
| Long-term liabilities Deferred revenue Finance lease liability, less current portion Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium Total long-term liabilities Total liabilities Net Assets Without donor restriction 1,474,142 - 9,985,529 12,015,969 - 12,015,969 - 14,579,346 102,932,254 114,579,346 102,932,254 108,276,765 | Current liabilities Accounts payable Accounts payable - related party Interest payable Deferred revenue Deferred revenue from operating lease Current portion of finance lease liability Current portion of bonds payable | 78,631 2,010,757 - 149,631 95,725 1,715,000 | 257,583 1,989,945 310,751 143,930 87,353 1,630,000 | |
| Deferred revenue 1,474,142 - Finance lease liability, less current portion 9,889,804 9,985,529 Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs 12,015,969 - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,199,431 92,946,725 Total long-term liabilities 114,579,346 102,932,254 Total liabilities 118,639,933 108,276,765 Net Assets Without donor restriction 6,304,760 7,060,910 | | 4,000,387 | | |
| Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium 91,199,431 92,946,725 Total long-term liabilities 114,579,346 102,932,254 Total liabilities 118,639,933 108,276,765 Net Assets Without donor restriction 6,304,760 7,060,910 | Deferred revenue Finance lease liability, less current portion Notes payable, less current portion and | 9,889,804 | - 9,985,529 - | |
| Total long-term liabilities 114,579,346 102,932,254 Total liabilities 118,639,933 108,276,765 Net Assets Without donor restriction 6,304,760 7,060,910 | | 04 400 424 | 02.046.725 | |
| Total liabilities 118,639,933 108,276,765 Net Assets 6,304,760 7,060,910 | | | | |
| Net Assets Without donor restriction 6,304,760 7,060,910 | - | <u> </u> | | |
| Without donor restriction 6,304,760 7,060,910 | | 118,639,933 | 108,2/6,/65 | |
| Total liabilities and net assets \$ 124,944,693 \$ 115.337.675 | | 6,304,760 | 7,060,910 | |
| | Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 124,944,693 | \$ 115,337,675 | |

Delta Properties, Inc. – Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues Lease income Local revenue Interest income | \$ 7,038,635 328,409 467,143 | \$ 5,718,530 317,854 641,218 |
| Total Support and revenues | 7,834,187 | 6,677,602 |
| Expenses Program services Other expenses Depreciation and amortization Interest | 244,043 2,955,604 5,160,930 | 233,342 2,373,336 3,853,656 |
| Subtotal | 8,360,577 | 6,460,334 |
| Management and general Shared service - related party Operating expenses | 160,000 69,760 | 150,000 67,167 |
| Subtotal | 229,760 | 217,167 |
| Total expenses | 8,590,337 | 6,677,501 |
| Change Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | (756,150) | 101 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 7,060,910 | 7,060,809 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 6,304,760 | \$ 7,060,910 |

Delta Properties, Inc. – Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | 2021 | 2020 | |
|--|---------------------|--------------------|--|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities | | | |
| Change in net assets | \$ (756,150) | \$ 101 | |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash | , , , , | | |
| from operating activities | | | |
| Depreciation expense | 2,955,604 | 2,373,336 | |
| Interest expense attributable to the amortization of | (22.204) | (44.005) | |
| bond issuance costs and premium/discount on bonds Loss on asset transfer | (32,294) 684,634 | (44,985) | |
| Changes in operating assets and liabilities | 004,034 | - | |
| Accounts receivable | 530,036 | (423,342) | |
| Accounts receivable - related party | (530,565) | 344,619 | |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | (520) | (26,000) | |
| Operating lease receivable | (154,503) | (25,630) | |
| Accounts payable | (914,106) | 920,989 | |
| Accounts payable - related party | (178,952) | (317,813) | |
| Interest payable | 20,812 | (60,358) | |
| Change in net investment in sales-type lease Deferred revenue | 87,353 | 41,555 | |
| Deferred revenue Deferred revenue from operating lease | 1,163,391 5,701 | 126,995 143,930 | |
| · | | | |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | 2,880,441 | 3,053,397 | |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities | | | |
| Repayment of note receivable - related party | 86,469 | 69,939 | |
| Purchases of property and equipment | (13,701,209) | (11,193,236) | |
| Net cash used for Investing Activities | (13,614,740) | (11,123,297) | |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Financing Activities | | | |
| Amounts incurred for debt issuance, net | (191,531) | - | |
| Proceeds from debt, net | 12,207,500 | - | |
| Principal payments on finance lease | (87,353) | (41,555) | |
| Principal payments on bonds | (1,630,000) | (695,000) | |
| Net Cash from (used for) Financing Activities | 10,298,616 | (736,555) | |
| Net Change in Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | (435,683) | (8,806,455) | |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash, Beginning of Year | 15,376,308 | 24,182,763 | |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash, End of Year | \$ 14,940,625 | \$ 15,376,308 | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 1,221,233 | \$ 1,695,357 | |
| Cash restricted to debt obligations | 13,719,392 | 13,680,951 | |
| - | | | |
| Total Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | \$ 14,940,625 | \$ 15,376,308 | |
| Supplemental Cash Flow Disclosure | | | |
| Cash paid during the year in interest | \$ 5,140,118 | \$ 3,914,011 | |
| | | | |

Green Dot Public Schools – Consolidating Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | GDPS CA Regional Office | Delta | Ánimo Leadership CHS | Ánimo Inglewood CHS |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Assets | | | | |
| Current assets | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 59,536,957 | \$ 1,221,233 | \$ - | \$ - |
| Restricted cash Accounts receivable | - 1,545,879 | 5,725,872 63,634 | - 2,857,729 | 3,204,855 |
| Accounts receivable - related party | 608,487 | 1,006,823 | - | - |
| Intra-entity receivable | - | - | 6,124,296 | 4,615,786 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | 186,055 | 26,520 | 7,675 | 4,323 |
| Current portion of sales-type lease receivable Note receivable - related party, Current portion | - | 95,725 84,350 | - | - |
| | C1 077 270 | | 0.000.700 | 7.024.064 |
| Total current assets | 61,877,378 | 8,224,157 | 8,989,700 | 7,824,964 |
| Non-current assets Restricted cash | | 7,993,520 | 954,652 | |
| Security deposits | 100,292 | 46,172 | - | - - |
| Operating lease receivable | - | 180,133 | - | - |
| Sales type lease receivable | - | 9,889,804 | - | - |
| Note receivable - related party | 1 264 222 | 4,519,717 | - | - 10 272 726 |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset Finance lease right-of-use asset | 1,364,222 | - | - | 10,372,736 |
| Property and equipment, net | 255,566 | 94,091,190 | 13,083,305 | 995,438 |
| Total non-current assets | 1,720,080 | 116,720,536 | 14,037,957 | 11,368,174 |
| Total assets | \$ 63,597,458 | \$ 124,944,693 | \$ 23,027,657 | \$ 19,193,138 |
| Liabilities | | | | |
| Current liabilities | A 6 470 004 | 40040 | A 264 727 | 460.754 |
| Accounts payable and accruals Accounts payable - related party | \$ 6,479,881 1,006,823 | \$ 10,843 78,631 | \$ 264,737 | \$ 463,751 |
| Interest payable | 1,000,823 | 2,010,757 | - | - |
| Intra-entity payable | 34,724,221 | - | - | - |
| Refundable advance | 136,195 | - | 671,068 | 510,394 |
| Deferred revenue from operating lease Current portion of notes payable - related party | - | 149,631 | - 84,350 | - |
| Current portion of notes payable - related party Current portion of operating lease liability | 546,405 | - | - | 237,625 |
| Current portion of finance lease liability | - | 95,725 | - | - |
| Current portion of proposition construction loans | - | - | 376,356 | - |
| Current portion of bonds payable | | 1,715,000 | | |
| Total current liabilities | 42,893,525 | 4,060,587 | 1,396,511 | 1,211,770 |
| Long-term liabilities | | 1 474 142 | | |
| Deferred revenue Note payable - related party, less current portion | - | 1,474,142 | 4,412,760 | - |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion | 871,503 | - | - | 10,138,053 |
| Finance lease liability, less current portion | - | 9,889,804 | - | - |
| Proposition construction loans, less current portion | - | - | 8,971,567 | - |
| Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs | _ | 12,015,969 | _ | _ |
| Bonds payable, less current portion and net of | | 12,013,503 | | |
| unamortized bond issuance costs and | | | | |
| bond premium | | 91,199,431 | | |
| Total long-term liabilities | 871,503 | 114,579,346 | 13,384,327 | 10,138,053 |
| Total liabilities | 43,765,028 | 118,639,933 | 14,780,838 | 11,349,823 |
| Net Assets Without donor restriction | 17 265 054 | 6 204 760 | 0 226 010 | 7 0 4 2 2 4 5 |
| Without donor restriction With donor restriction | 17,365,851 2,466,579 | 6,304,760 | 8,226,819 20,000_ | 7,843,315 |
| Total net assets | 19,832,430 | 6,304,760 | 8,246,819 | 7,843,315 |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 63,597,458 | \$ 124,944,693 | \$ 23,027,657 | \$ 19,193,138 |

Green Dot Public Schools – Consolidating Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021

| Current assets | | Ánimo Champions CHS | | | Ánimo Compton CMS | | Oscar De La oya Ánimo CHS | Á | nimo Ellen Ochoa CMS |
|--|--|---------------------------|----------------|----|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| Cash and cash equivalents \$ 568,141 \$ \$ \$ Restricted cash 2,259,400 1,420,473 2,034,022 1,159,002 Accounts receivable - related party - - 3,050,233 - Prepaid expenses and other current assets 7,101 - 14,173 5,950 Current portion of sales-type lease receivable - - 1420,473 5,098,428 1,164,952 Non-current assets 2,834,642 1,420,473 5,098,428 1,164,952 Non-current assets - - - - Restricted cash - - - - Restricted cash - - - - Restricted cash - - - - - Restricted cash - | | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted cash | | Ś | 568.141 | Ś | - | Ś | _ | Ś | _ |
| Accounts receivable Felated party | • | • | - | | - | • | - | • | - |
| Intra-entity receivable | | | 2,259,400 | | 1,420,473 | | 2,034,022 | | 1,159,002 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets Current portion of sales-type lease receivable Note receivable - related party, Current portion 7.00 14,173 5,950 Non- creceivable - related party, Current portion 2,834,642 1,420,473 5,098,428 1,164,952 Non-current assets 8 1 | | | - | | - | | - 3 050 233 | | - |
| Note receivable | | | 7,101 | | - | | | | 5,950 |
| Total current assets | Current portion of sales-type lease receivable | | - | | - | | , <u>-</u> | | , <u>-</u> |
| Non-current assets Restricted cash Security deposits Secur | Note receivable - related party, Current portion | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted cash 56,350 | Total current assets | | 2,834,642 | | 1,420,473 | | 5,098,428 | | 1,164,952 |
| Security deposits 56,350 - Operating lease receivable 5.0 5.0 Note receivable - related party 1.0 1.0 Operating lease right-of-use asset 1.0,477,123 1.0,477,123 Finance lease right-of-use asset 72,435 320,007 8,478,463 355,052 Total non-current assets 72,435 376,357 8,478,463 10,832,175 Total assets \$2,907,077 \$1,796,830 \$13,576,891 \$1997,127 Liabilities Current liabilities Accounts payable and accruals \$110,393 \$81,268 \$151,065 \$130,120 Accounts payable - related party \$\$\$ | Non-current assets | | | | | | | | |
| Operating lease receivable Sales type lease receivable Note receivable - related party 1 | | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Sales type lease receivable Note receivable - related party | | | - | | 56,350 | | - | | - |
| Note receivable - related party - 10,477,123 Operating lease right-of-use asset 72,435 320,007 8,478,463 355,052 Property and equipment, net 72,435 376,357 8,478,463 10,832,175 Total non-current assets 72,435 376,357 8,478,463 10,832,175 Total assets 72,907,077 1,796,830 \$13,576,891 \$11,997,127 Liabilities Current liabilities Current liabilities 8,110,393 \$12,68 \$151,065 \$130,120 Accounts payable and accruals \$110,393 \$1,680,555 -1 \$130,120 Accounts payable - related party -1 -1 -1 -1 Intra-entity payable 1,786,321 1,630,555 -1 1,831,314 Refundable advance 425,081 258,538 575,475 225,432 Deferred revenue from operating lease liability -1 -1 1,876,672 Current portion of payable - related party -1 -1 1,876,672 Current portion of proposition construction loans -2,321,795 1,970,361 <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> | | | _ | | - | | _ | | - |
| Finance lease right-of-use asset Property and equipment, net Property and equipment, net Property and equipment, net Total non-current assets 72,435 320,007 8,478,463 355,052 Total non-current assets 72,435 376,357 8,478,463 10,832,175 Total assets 72,435 376,357 8,478,463 11,997,127 Liabilities Current liabilities Accounts payable and accruals Accounts payable - related party 10,100,100,100,100,100,100,100,100,100, | Note receivable - related party | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Property and equipment, net 72,435 320,007 8,478,463 355,052 Total non-current assets 72,435 376,357 8,478,463 10,832,175 Total assets \$2,907,077 \$1,796,830 \$13,576,891 \$11,997,127 Current liabilities Current liabilities Accounts payable and accruals \$110,393 \$81,268 \$151,065 \$130,120 Accounts payable - related party - - - - - Interest payable 1,786,321 1,630,555 - 1,813,131 - Refundable advance 425,081 258,538 575,475 225,432 - Deferred revenue from operating lease 425,081 258,538 575,475 225,432 - Current portion of notes payable - related party - | | | - | | - | | - | | 10,477,123 |
| Total non-current assets | | | - 72.435 | | 320.007 | | 8.478.463 | | 355.052 |
| Total assets | | | | | | | | | - |
| Current payable and accruals | | ٠ | | ٠ | | خ ح | | خ - | |
| Current liabilities | | 7 | 2,307,077 | 7 | 1,730,030 | 7 | 13,370,631 | Ţ | 11,337,127 |
| Accounts payable - related party interest payable 1,786,321 1,630,555 1,831,314 Refundable advance 425,081 258,538 575,475 225,432 Deferred revenue from operating lease Current portion of notes payable - related party 187,067 Current portion of operating lease liability 187,067 Current portion of finance lease liability | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest payable 1,786,321 1,630,555 - 1,831,314 Refundable advance 425,081 258,538 575,475 225,432 Deferred revenue from operating lease 425,081 258,538 575,475 225,432 Deferred revenue from operating lease - - - - Current portion of notes payable - related party - - - Current portion of operating lease liability - - - Current portion of finance lease liability - - - Current portion of proposition construction loans - 433,993 - Current portion of bonds payable - - - Current portion of bonds payable - - - Total current liabilities 2,321,795 1,970,361 1,160,533 2,373,933 Long-term liabilities 2,321,795 1,970,361 1,160,533 2,373,933 Long-term liabilities - - - Deferred revenue - - - Note payable - related party, less current portion - - Operating lease liability, less current portion - - Operating lease liability, less current portion - Proposition construction loans, less current portion - Proposition construction loans, less current portion - | | \$ | 110,393 | \$ | 81,268 | \$ | 151,065 | \$ | 130,120 |
| Intra-entity payable | | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Refundable advance 425,081 258,538 575,475 225,432 Deferred revenue from operating lease - | • • | | - 1 786 321 | | - 1 630 555 | | _ | | - 1 831 31 <i>1</i> |
| Deferred revenue from operating lease - - - - - - - - - | | | | | | | 575,475 | | |
| Current portion of operating lease liability - - - 187,067 Current portion of finance lease liability - - 433,993 - Current portion of proposition construction loans - - 433,993 - Current portion of bonds payable - - - - Total current liabilities 2,321,795 1,970,361 1,160,533 2,373,933 Long-term liabilities - - - - - Deferred revenue - - - - - Note payable - related party, less current portion - - - - - Operating lease liability, less current portion - - - 8,873,626 - - - 8,873,626 - | | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Current portion of finance lease liability - | | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Current portion of proposition construction loans 433,993 - Current portion of bonds payable - - - - Total current liabilities 2,321,795 1,970,361 1,160,533 2,373,933 Long-term liabilities - - - - - Deferred revenue - - - - - Note payable - related party, less current portion - | | | - | | - | | - | | 187,067 |
| Total current liabilities | | | | | - | | 433,993 | | - |
| Long-term liabilities Deferred revenue Company C | Current portion of bonds payable | | - | | | | - | | - |
| Deferred revenue | Total current liabilities | | 2,321,795 | | 1,970,361 | | 1,160,533 | | 2,373,933 |
| Note payable - related party, less current portion - | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion 8,873,626 Finance lease liability, less current portion 8,873,626 Finance lease liability, less current portion | | | - | | - | | _ | | - |
| Finance lease liability, less current portion Proposition construction loans, less current portion Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium Total long-term liabilities Total liabilities Total liabilities Total liabilities Session Without donor restriction With donor restriction Total net assets Finance lease liability, less current portion and residuals and a supposition of the position of the | | | - | | - | | _ | | 8,873,626 |
| Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Finance lease liability, less current portion | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| unamortized issuance costs - | | | - | | - | | 9,481,843 | | - |
| unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium - | | | - | | - | | _ | | - |
| bond premium - <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<> | | | | | | | | | |
| Total long-term liabilities - - 9,481,843 8,873,626 Total liabilities 2,321,795 1,970,361 10,642,376 11,247,559 Net Assets Without donor restriction | | | - | | | | | | |
| Total liabilities 2,321,795 1,970,361 10,642,376 11,247,559 Net Assets | · | | | | | | 0 /01 0/2 | | 9 972 626 |
| Net Assets 585,282 (191,731) 2,934,515 749,568 With donor restriction - 18,200 - - Total net assets 585,282 (173,531) 2,934,515 749,568 | _ | | 2 321 705 | | 1 970 361 | | | | |
| Without donor restriction 585,282 (191,731) 2,934,515 749,568 With donor restriction - 18,200 - - Total net assets 585,282 (173,531) 2,934,515 749,568 | | | 2,321,133 | | 1,570,501 | | 10,072,370 | | ±±,2¬1,333 |
| | Without donor restriction | | 585,282 - | | | | 2,934,515 - | | 749,568 - |
| Total liabilities and net assets \$ 2,907,077 \$ 1,796,830 \$ 13,576,891 \$ 11,997,127 | Total net assets | | 585,282 | | (173,531) | | 2,934,515 | | 749,568 |
| | Total liabilities and net assets | \$ | 2,907,077 | \$ | 1,796,830 | \$ | 13,576,891 | \$ | 11,997,127 |

Green Dot Public Schools – Consolidating Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | Ánimo South Los Angeles CHS | | | Ánimo Legacy CMS | | Ánimo Venice CHS | | Ánimo Westside CMS |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------|------------------------|----|------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Assets | | | | | | | | |
| Current assets Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | _ | \$ | _ | \$ | _ | \$ | _ |
| Restricted cash | Ţ | - | Y | - | Ţ | - | Y | - |
| Accounts receivable | | 2,134,422 | | 3,061,172 | | 1,903,147 | | 1,203,178 |
| Accounts receivable - related party | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Intra-entity receivable | | 3,600,545 | | 3,055,568 | | 1,045,812 | | - 27.724 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets Current portion of sales-type lease receivable | | 5,868 | | 9,842 | | 5,245 | | 27,721 |
| Note receivable - related party, Current portion | | _ | | _ | | - | | _ |
| Total current assets | | 5,740,835 | | 6,126,582 | | 2,954,204 | | 1,230,899 |
| | | 3,740,833 | | 0,120,382 | | 2,934,204 | • | 1,230,899 |
| Non-current assets Restricted cash | | | | | | | | |
| Security deposits | | - | | - | | - | | 218,890 |
| Operating lease receivable | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Sales type lease receivable | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Note receivable - related party | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset Finance lease right-of-use asset | | 12,136,484 | | - | | 6,117,957 | | 5,009,194 |
| Property and equipment, net | | 552,603 | | 244,227 | | 6,305,089 | | 2,792,441 |
| Total non-current assets | | 12,689,087 | | 244,227 | | 12,423,046 | | 8,020,525 |
| Total assets | Ś | 18,429,922 | Ś | 6,370,809 | \$ | 15,377,250 | \$ | 9,251,424 |
| Liabilities | <u> </u> | 10) :13)311 | <u> </u> | 0,0.0,000 | | 10,077,1200 | | 3,232, .2 . |
| Current liabilities | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accruals | \$ | 196,302 | \$ | 176,649 | \$ | 699,400 | \$ | 81,228 |
| Accounts payable - related party | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Interest payable | | - | | - | | - | | 9 653 665 |
| Intra-entity payable Refundable advance | | - 432,517 | | - 776,475 | | 492,649 | | 8,652,665 383,640 |
| Deferred revenue from operating lease | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Current portion of notes payable - related party | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Current portion of operating lease liability | | 204,225 | | - | | 117,114 | | 608,681 |
| Current portion of finance lease liability Current portion of proposition construction loans | | - | | - | | - 278,299 | | - |
| Current portion of bonds payable | | _ | | - | | - | | - |
| Total current liabilities | | 833,044 | | 953,124 | | 1,587,462 | | 9,726,214 |
| Long-term liabilities | | 833,044 | | 933,124 | | 1,387,402 | | 3,720,214 |
| Deferred revenue | | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ |
| Note payable - related party, less current portion | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion | | 11,978,646 | | - | | 6,000,843 | | 4,536,584 |
| Finance lease liability, less current portion | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Proposition construction loans, less current portion Notes payable, less current portion and net of | | - | | - | | 5,547,836 | | - |
| unamortized issuance costs | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Bonds payable, less current portion and net of | | | | | | | | |
| unamortized bond issuance costs and | | | | | | | | |
| bond premium | | - | | - | | - | • | |
| Total long-term liabilities | | 11,978,646 | | - 052.424 | | 11,548,679 | | 4,536,584 |
| Total liabilities | | 12,811,690 | | 953,124 | | 13,136,141 | | 14,262,798 |
| Net Assets Without donor restriction With donor restriction | | 5,618,232 - | | 5,417,685 - | | 2,241,109 - | | (5,011,374) - |
| Total net assets | | 5,618,232 | | 5,417,685 | | 2,241,109 | | (5,011,374) |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ | 18,429,922 | \$ | 6,370,809 | \$ | 15,377,250 | \$ | 9,251,424 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Green Dot Public Schools – Consolidating Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | Ánimo Jackie Robinson CHS | | | Ánimo Jefferson CMS | Á | nimo Ralph Bunche CHS | Ánimo Pat Brown CHS |
|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|----|---------------------------|----|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Assets | | | | | | | |
| Current assets | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents Restricted cash | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ - |
| Accounts receivable | | 2,260,148 | | 1,649,090 | | 2,139,716 | 2,128,267 |
| Accounts receivable - related party | | - | | - | | - | - |
| Intra-entity receivable | | 6,237,068 | | 3,022,463 | | 5,573,285 | 4,807,555 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets Current portion of sales-type lease receivable | | 6,778 - | | 7,798 | | 40,235 | 7,620 |
| Note receivable - related party, Current portion | | - | | - | | _ | _ |
| Total current assets | | 8,503,994 | | 4,679,351 | | 7,753,236 | 6,943,442 |
| Non-current assets | | 0,303,334 | _ | 4,073,331 | | 7,733,230 | 0,545,442 |
| Restricted cash | | _ | | _ | | _ | _ |
| Security deposits | | - | | - | | - | - |
| Operating lease receivable | | - | | - | | - | - |
| Sales type lease receivable | | - | | - | | - | - |
| Note receivable - related party Operating lease right-of-use asset | | - | | - 8,458,398 | | - 8,458,398 | - 20,913,977 |
| Finance lease right-of-use asset | | - | | - | | - | - |
| Property and equipment, net | | 4,337 | | 184,213 | | 227,845 | 178,655 |
| Total non-current assets | | 4,337 | | 8,642,611 | | 8,686,243 | 21,092,632 |
| Total assets | \$ | 8,508,331 | \$ | 13,321,962 | \$ | 16,439,479 | \$ 28,036,074 |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | |
| Current liabilities | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accruals Accounts payable - related party | \$ | 117,292 | \$ | 93,032 | \$ | 64,997 | \$ 90,004 |
| Interest payable | | - | | _ | | _ | <u>-</u> |
| Intra-entity payable | | - | | - | | - | - |
| Refundable advance | | 579,361 | | 362,602 | | 518,924 | 549,341 |
| Deferred revenue from operating lease Current portion of notes payable - related party | | - | | - | | _ | - |
| Current portion of notes payable - related party Current portion of operating lease liability | | - | | 133,077 | | 133,077 | 326,981 |
| Current portion of finance lease liability | | - | | - | | - | - |
| Current portion of proposition construction loans | | - | | - | | - | - |
| Current portion of bonds payable | | | | - | | | |
| Total current liabilities | | 696,653 | | 588,711 | | 716,998 | 966,326 |
| Long-term liabilities Deferred revenue | | | | | | | |
| Note payable - related party, less current portion | | - | | - | | _ | _ |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion | | - | | 8,325,488 | | 8,325,488 | 20,460,831 |
| Finance lease liability, less current portion | | - | | - | | - | - |
| Proposition construction loans, less current portion Notes payable, less current portion and net of | | - | | - | | - | - |
| unamortized issuance costs | | - | | - | | _ | _ |
| Bonds payable, less current portion and net of | | | | | | | |
| unamortized bond issuance costs and | | | | | | | |
| bond premium | | - | | | | | |
| Total liabilities | | | | 8,325,488 | | 8,325,488 | 20,460,831 |
| Total liabilities | | 696,653 | | 8,914,199 | | 9,042,486 | 21,427,157 |
| Net Assets Without donor restriction With donor restriction | | 7,614,178 197,500 | | 4,407,763 - | | 7,396,993 - | 6,608,917 - |
| Total net assets | | 7,811,678 | | 4,407,763 | | 7,396,993 | 6,608,917 |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ | 8,508,331 | \$ | 13,321,962 | \$ | 16,439,479 | \$ 28,036,074 |

Green Dot Public Schools – Consolidating Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021

| Current assets | | Ánimo Florence- Firestone CMS | | Ánimo Mae Jemison CMS | | Ánimo Watts CPA | | Ánimo James CMS |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|
| Cash and cash equivalents \$ \$ 5 \$ <th>Assets</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>_</th> | Assets | | | | | | | _ |
| Restricted cash | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts receivable Accounts receivable Intra-entity receivable Inter-entity receivable Intra-entity receivable Int | | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | 50 | \$ | - |
| Accounts receivable Felated parry | | | 1.394.082 | 1.643.642 | | 2.034.809 | | 1.524.603 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets 6,047 6,336 4,535 6,791 Current portino of sales-type lease receivable 1,649,978 7,339,643 3,919,397 Non-current assets 8 1,400,129 1,649,978 7,339,643 3,919,397 Non-current assets 8estricted cash 0 | | | - | - | | - | | - |
| Note receivable | • | | - | _ | | | | |
| Note receivable - related party, Current portion 1,400,129 1,649,978 7,339,643 3,919,397 | | | 6,047 | 6,336 | | 4,535 | | 6,791 |
| Total current assets | | | - | _ | | - | | - |
| Non-current assets Restricted cash Security deposits Secur | 1 // 1 | | 1 /00 129 | 1 6/0 078 | | 7 339 6/13 | | 3 010 307 |
| Restricted cash | | | 1,400,123 | 1,043,378 | | 7,333,043 | | 3,313,337 |
| Security deposits | | | _ | _ | | _ | | _ |
| Sales type lease receivable -< | | | - | - | | - | | - |
| Note receivable - related party 10,322,167 9,920,876 10,331,420 10,318,594 Operating leaser right-of-use asset 10,322,763 9,920,876 429,489 85,004 29,055 Total non-current assets 10,322,763 10,350,365 10,416,424 19,998,095 Total assets \$11,722,892 \$12,000,343 \$17,756,067 \$23,917,492 Liabilities Current liabilities Current liabilities \$136,382 \$64,414 \$64,959 \$120,332 Accounts payable and accruals \$136,382 \$64,414 \$64,959 \$120,332 Accounts payable - related party 269,336 5 6 - Intra-entity payable 109,074 269,336 5 6 - Refundable advance 248,234 316,417 490,285 356,383 - | | | - | - | | - | | - |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset Finance lease right-of-use asset Finance lease right-of-use asset Property and equipment, net 10,322,763 9,920,876 10,331,420 9,650,446 29,055 Accounts payable and accruals 10,322,763 10,350,365 10,416,424 19,998,095 20,003,403 17,756,067 \$23,917,492 20,003,403 \$17,756,067 \$23,917,492 20,003,403 \$17,756,067 \$23,917,492 20,003,403 \$17,756,067 \$23,917,492 20,003,403 \$17,756,067 \$23,917,492 20,003,403 \$17,756,067 \$23,917,492 20,003,403 \$17,756,067 \$23,917,492 20,003,403 \$17,756,067 \$23,917,492 20,003,203 \$20,003,203 \$10,003,403 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td>-</td></th<> | | | - | - | | - | | - |
| Finance lease right-of-use asset Property and equipment, net 5.9 4.29,489 85,004 29,055 (29,055) Total non-current assets 10,322,763 10,350,365 10,416,424 19,998,095 Total assets \$11,722,892 \$12,000,343 \$17,756,067 \$23,917,492 Liabilities Current liabilities Accounts payable and accruals \$136,382 \$64,414 \$64,959 \$120,332 Accounts payable - related party - - - - Intra-entity payable 109,074 269,336 490,285 356,383 Refundable advance 248,234 316,417 490,285 356,383 Deferred revenue from operating lease - - - - Current portion of operating lease liability 240,319 179,180 206,381 190,667 Current portion of proposition construction loans - </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>- 10 322 167</td> <td>- 9 920 876</td> <td></td> <td>- 10 331 <i>4</i>20</td> <td></td> <td>- 10 318 594</td> | | | - 10 322 167 | - 9 920 876 | | - 10 331 <i>4</i> 20 | | - 10 318 594 |
| Total non-current assets | | | - | - | | - | | |
| Total assets | Property and equipment, net | | 596 | 429,489 | | 85,004 | | 29,055 |
| Liabilities | Total non-current assets | | 10,322,763 | 10,350,365 | | 10,416,424 | | 19,998,095 |
| Current payable and accruals | Total assets | \$ | 11,722,892 | \$ 12,000,343 | \$ | 17,756,067 | \$ | 23,917,492 |
| Accounts payable and accruals | Liabilities | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable - related party Interest payable | | | | | | | | |
| Interest payable | | \$ | 136,382 | \$ 64,414 | Ş | 64,959 | \$ | 120,332 |
| Intra-entity payable 109,074 269,336 | | | - | _ | | - | | - |
| Deferred revenue from operating lease - - - - - - - - - | | | 109,074 | 269,336 | | - | | - |
| Current portion of notes payable - related party 240,319 179,180 206,381 190,667 Current portion of operating lease liability 240,319 179,180 206,381 190,667 Current portion of finance lease liability 240,319 179,180 206,381 190,667 S725 Current portion of proposition construction loans 2 | | | 248,234 | 316,417 | | 490,285 | | 356,383 |
| Current portion of operating lease liability 240,319 179,180 206,381 190,667 Current portion of finance lease liability - - - - 95,725 Current portion of proposition construction loans - - - - - Current portion of bonds payable - - - - - - Total current liabilities 734,009 829,347 761,625 763,107 Long-term liabilities Deferred revenue - | | | - | - | | - | | - |
| Current portion of finance lease liability - - 95,725 Current portion of proposition construction loans - - - - Current portion of bonds payable - - - - - Total current liabilities 734,009 829,347 761,625 763,107 Long-term liabilities Deferred revenue - - - - Note payable - related party, less current portion 10,101,573 9,764,986 10,101,572 10,156,658 Finance lease liability, less current portion - - - - - Operating lease liability, less current portion 10,101,573 9,764,986 10,101,572 10,156,658 Finance lease liability, less current portion - - - - - Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs - - - - - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium - - - - - - - - - | | | 240.319 | 179.180 | | 206.381 | | 190.667 |
| Current portion of bonds payable | | | - | - | | - | | |
| Total current liabilities | | | - | - | | - | | - |
| Long-term liabilities Deferred revenue Company C | Current portion of bonds payable | | | | | - | | |
| Deferred revenue | | | 734,009 | 829,347 | | 761,625 | _ | 763,107 |
| Note payable - related party, less current portion | | | | | | | | |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion 10,101,573 9,764,986 10,101,572 10,156,658 Finance lease liability, less current portion - - - 9,889,804 Proposition construction loans, less current portion - - - - - Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs - | | | - | - | | - | | - |
| Proposition construction loans, less current portion - | | | 10,101,573 | 9,764,986 | | 10,101,572 | | 10,156,658 |
| Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -< | | | - | - | | - | | 9,889,804 |
| unamortized issuance costs - - - - - Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium - | | | - | - | | - | | - |
| Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium - <t< td=""><td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td><td></td><td>_</td><td>-</td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td>_</td></t<> | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | _ | - | | - | | _ |
| bond premium - <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<> | | | | | | | | |
| Total long-term liabilities 10,101,573 9,764,986 10,101,572 20,046,462 Total liabilities 10,835,582 10,594,333 10,863,197 20,809,569 Net Assets Without donor restriction | | | | | | | | |
| Total liabilities 10,835,582 10,594,333 10,863,197 20,809,569 Net Assets | • | | | | | | | |
| Net Assets 887,310 1,406,010 6,892,870 3,057,913 With donor restriction - - - 50,010 Total net assets 887,310 1,406,010 6,892,870 3,107,923 | - | | | | | | | |
| Without donor restriction 887,310 1,406,010 6,892,870 3,057,913 With donor restriction - - - - 50,010 Total net assets 887,310 1,406,010 6,892,870 3,107,923 | | | 10,835,582 | 10,594,333 | | 10,863,197 | | 20,809,569 |
| Total net assets 887,310 1,406,010 6,892,870 3,107,923 | Without donor restriction | | 887,310 | 1,406,010 | | 6,892,870 | | |
| | Total net assets | | 887,310 | 1,406,010 | | 6,892,870 | | |
| | Total liabilities and net assets | \$ | 11,722,892 | \$ 12,000,343 | \$ | 17,756,067 | \$ | 23,917,492 |

Green Dot Public Schools – Consolidating Statement of Financial Position Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | Ánimo Locke CPA | Elimination | Total |
|---|---|---|--|
| Assets | | | |
| Current assets Cash and cash equivalents Restricted cash Accounts receivable Accounts receivable - related party Intra-entity receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets Current portion of sales-type lease receivable Note receivable - related party, Current portion | \$ 50 - 4,840,462 - 182,623 32,786 - | \$ - - (1,085,454) (49,003,486) - (95,725) (84,350) | \$ 61,326,431 5,725,872 42,461,732 529,856 - 419,399 |
| Total current assets | 5,055,921 | (50,269,015) | 110,463,290 |
| Non-current assets Restricted cash Security deposits Operating lease receivable Sales type lease receivable Note receivable - related party Operating lease right-of-use asset Finance lease right-of-use asset Property and equipment, net | - - - - - - - - 555,795 | (180,133) (9,889,804) (4,519,717) (111,710,173) | 8,948,172 421,704 - - 12,491,373 9,650,446 129,240,805 |
| Total non-current assets | 555,795 | (126,299,827) | 160,752,500 |
| Total assets | \$ 5,611,716 | \$ (176,568,842) | \$ 271,215,790 |
| Liabilities Current liabilities Accounts payable and accruals Accounts payable - related party Interest payable Intra-entity payable Refundable advance Deferred revenue from operating lease Current portion of notes payable - related party Current portion of operating lease liability Current portion of finance lease liability Current portion of proposition construction loans Current portion of bonds payable Total current liabilities | \$ 2,697,869 - - - 1,026,027 - - - - - 3,723,896 | \$ - (1,085,454) (1,013) (49,003,486) - (149,631) (84,350) (2,038,599) (95,725) - - (52,458,258) | \$ 12,294,918 - 2,009,744 - 9,335,038 - 1,272,200 95,725 1,088,648 1,715,000 27,811,273 |
| Long-term liabilities Deferred revenue Note payable - related party, less current portion Operating lease liability, less current portion Finance lease liability, less current portion Proposition construction loans, less current portion Notes payable, less current portion and net of unamortized issuance costs Bonds payable, less current portion and net of unamortized bond issuance costs and bond premium | | (1,474,142) (4,519,717) (108,226,921) (9,889,804) | (106,957) 11,408,930 9,889,804 24,001,246 12,015,969 91,199,431 |
| Total long-term liabilities | | (124,110,584) | 148,408,423 |
| Total liabilities | 3,723,896 | (176,568,842) | 176,219,696 |
| Net Assets Without donor restriction With donor restriction | 1,852,820 35,000 | | 92,208,805 2,787,289 |
| Total net assets | 1,887,820 | | 94,996,094 |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 5,611,716 | \$ (176,568,842) | \$ 271,215,790 |

^{*}Amount is associated with bond issuance costs for series 2018 School Facility Revenue Bonds which is not a related party transaction.

Green Dot Public Schools – Consolidating Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | GDPS CA Regional Office | Delta | Ánimo Leadership CHS | Ánimo Inglewood CHS |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| | | | | |
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula Federal revenue Other State revenue Contributions and grants Lease income Local revenue Interest income Net assets released from restrictions | \$ - 404,619 4,007 395,075 - 23,660,973 118 | \$ - - - - 7,038,635 328,409 467,143 | \$ 7,885,389 1,581,854 1,865,997 4,326 - 361,044 680 | \$ 7,909,659 1,284,689 1,464,045 18,768 - 40,770 - 36,773 |
| | 1,074,109 | | · | |
| Total support and revenues | 25,538,901 | 7,834,187 | 11,699,290 | 10,754,704 |
| Expenses Program services Salaries and benefits Student services Materials and supplies Student nutrition Other expenses Depreciation and amortization Occupancy Interest | 6,533,349 1,205,226 54,178 - 88,303 - - | 244,043 2,955,604 5,160,930 | 5,873,175 1,272,546 296,537 50,129 209,015 444,574 251,315 192,209 | 4,860,070 714,589 213,131 49,482 341,250 134,207 1,183,844 |
| Subtotal | 7,881,056 | 8,360,577 | 8,589,500 | 7,496,573 |
| Management and general Salaries and benefits Depreciation Shared services – related party Occupancy Operating expenses Subtotal | 2,728,935 145,818 12,093,849 597,311 156,233 | 160,000 - 69,760 229,760 | 2,206,835 - 79,613 2,286,448 | 2,036,506 - 77,875 2,114,381 |
| Tatal auranasa | | | | |
| Total expenses Net Assets with Management Designations | 23,603,202 | 8,590,337 | 10,875,948 | 9,610,954 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | | | - | |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 1,935,699 | (756,150) | 823,342 | 1,143,750 |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction Contributions and grants, net Net assets released from restrictions | 2,973,932 (1,074,109) | | - - | 36,773 (36,773) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | 1,899,823 | | | |
| Change in Net Assets before School Closure School Closure - Ánimo College Prepartory Academy | 3,835,522 947,178 | (756,150) | 823,342 | 1,143,750 |
| Change in Net Assets | 4,782,700 | (756,150) | 823,342 | 1,143,750 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 15,049,730 | 7,060,910 | 7,423,477 | 6,699,565 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 19,832,430 | \$ 6,304,760 | \$ 8,246,819 | \$ 7,843,315 |

Green Dot Public Schools – Consolidating Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | Ánimo Champions CHS | Ánimo Compton CMS | Oscar De La Hoya Ánimo CHS | Ánimo Ellen Ochoa CMS |
|---|--|---|---|---|
| | | | | |
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula Federal revenue Other State revenue Contributions and grants Lease income Local revenue | \$ 4,150,372 701,861 641,524 11,345 - 45,699 | \$ 2,429,267 692,274 450,665 72,080 - 128,558 | \$ 7,370,398 1,612,191 941,527 1,576 - 89,870 | \$ 3,451,183 798,948 1,061,270 5,444 - 108,553 |
| Interest income | , - | - | - | , - |
| Net assets released from restrictions | - | 1,800 | | |
| Total support and revenues | 5,550,801 | 3,774,644 | 10,015,562 | 5,425,398 |
| Expenses Program services Salaries and benefits Student services Materials and supplies Student nutrition Other expenses Depreciation and amortization Occupancy Interest | 3,043,311 606,606 129,406 20,860 180,960 111,633 513,335 | 1,957,996 691,864 130,897 126,691 159,737 - 309,326 | 4,663,063 976,217 189,927 55,599 214,713 493,142 266,981 271,867 | 2,852,259 703,960 125,814 18,491 92,078 119,462 683,644 |
| Subtotal | 4,606,111 | 3,376,511 | 7,131,509 | 4,595,708 |
| Management and general Salaries and benefits Depreciation Shared services – related party Occupancy Operating expenses | - - 759,654 - 31,440 | - - 4,211 - 24,242 | - - 1,658,587 - 79,994 | - - 257,963 - 34,512 |
| Subtotal | 791,094 | 28,453 | 1,738,581 | 292,475 |
| Total expenses | 5,397,205 | 3,404,964 | 8,870,090 | 4,888,183 |
| Net Assets with Management Designations | | | | |
| Net assets released from restrictions | | <u>-</u> | | |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 153,596 | 369,680 | 1,145,472 | 537,215 |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction Contributions and grants, net Net assets released from restrictions | - - | 22,081 (1,800) | <u>-</u> | 2,780 |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | | 20,281 | | 2,780 |
| Change in Net Assets before School Closure School Closure - Ánimo College Prepartory Academy | 153,596 | 389,961 | 1,145,472 | 539,995 |
| Change in Net Assets | 153,596 | 389,961 | 1,145,472 | 539,995 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 431,686 | (563,492) | 1,789,043 | 209,573 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 585,282 | \$ (173,531) | \$ 2,934,515 | \$ 749,568 |

Green Dot Public Schools – Consolidating Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | Ánimo South Los Angeles CHS | Ánimo Legacy CMS | Ánimo Venice CHS | Ánimo Westside CMS |
|---|--|---|--|---|
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula Federal revenue Other State revenue Contributions and grants Lease income | \$ 7,338,982 1,574,665 1,498,753 13,512 | \$ 11,179,625 2,382,308 2,210,657 | \$ 6,939,053 1,390,460 872,527 2,452 | \$ 4,007,595 793,044 1,258,710 |
| Local revenue Interest income Net assets released from restrictions | 76,168 - | 46,309 - 4,201 | 88,279 - - | 14,160 - |
| Total support and revenues | 10,502,080 | 15,823,100 | 9,292,771 | 6,073,509 |
| Expenses Program services Salaries and benefits Student services Materials and supplies Student nutrition Other expenses Depreciation and amortization Occupancy Interest | 4,903,829 805,287 212,307 4,265 200,819 56,302 1,032,940 | 9,450,242 1,458,132 309,930 83,151 204,554 67,496 705,883 | 4,515,312 852,887 223,711 5,789 205,308 371,943 1,197,165 154,821 | 3,138,620 840,063 122,726 6,991 120,789 434,009 1,035,570 |
| Subtotal | 7,215,749 | 12,279,388 | 7,526,936 | 5,698,768 |
| Management and general Salaries and benefits Depreciation Shared services – related party Occupancy Operating expenses | 1,986,310 - 73,357 | 4,211 - 121,540 | 1,776,404 - 81,576 | 4,211 - 47,085 |
| Subtotal | 2,059,667 | 125,751 | 1,857,980 | 51,296 |
| Total expenses | 9,275,416 | 12,405,139 | 9,384,916 | 5,750,064 |
| Net Assets with Management Designations | | | | |
| Net assets released from restrictions | | | | |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 1,226,664 | 3,417,961 | (92,145) | 323,445 |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction Contributions and grants, net Net assets released from restrictions | <u>-</u> | - (4,201) | | 2,131 |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | | (4,201) | | 2,131 |
| Change in Net Assets before School Closure School Closure - Ánimo College Prepartory Academy | 1,226,664 | 3,413,760 | (92,145) | 325,576 |
| Change in Net Assets | 1,226,664 | 3,413,760 | (92,145) | 325,576 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 4,391,568 | 2,003,925 | 2,333,254 | (5,336,950) |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 5,618,232 | \$ 5,417,685 | \$ 2,241,109 | \$ (5,011,374) |

Green Dot Public Schools – Consolidating Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | Ánimo Jackie Robinson CHS | Ánimo Jefferson CMS | Ánimo Ralph Bunche CHS | Ánimo Pat Brown CHS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula Federal revenue Other State revenue Contributions and grants | \$ 7,644,839 1,867,720 1,038,883 5,284 | \$ 5,595,451 1,437,936 1,336,301 2,435 | \$ 7,552,661 1,591,426 1,345,238 5,306 | \$ 7,401,979 1,672,100 1,668,603 9,880 |
| Lease income Local revenue Interest income Net assets released from restrictions | 69,423 - 31,006 | 30,635 | 90,919 - 31,683 | 38,355 - 40,950 |
| Total support and revenues | 10,657,155 | 8,402,758 | 10,617,233 | 10,831,867 |
| Expenses Program services Salaries and benefits Student services Materials and supplies Student nutrition Other expenses Depreciation and amortization Occupancy Interest | 5,233,628 1,008,711 269,322 62,433 317,229 13,209 460,539 | 4,038,171 1,011,309 274,955 49,658 238,667 31,250 754,117 | 4,742,744 1,025,171 210,833 40,612 219,976 51,833 778,122 | 4,783,553 1,096,001 298,989 79,313 302,720 28,733 1,601,030 |
| Subtotal | 7,365,071 | 6,398,127 | 7,069,291 | 8,190,339 |
| Management and general Salaries and benefits Depreciation Shared services – related party Occupancy Operating expenses | - 2,073,705 - 76,314 | - 1,191,860 - 55,772 | - - 2,025,360 - 75,517 | - 2,074,824 - 74,020 |
| Subtotal | 2,150,019 | 1,247,632 | 2,100,877 | 2,148,844 |
| Total expenses | 9,515,090 | 7,645,759 | 9,170,168 | 10,339,183 |
| Net Assets with Management Designations Net assets released from restrictions | | . <u>-</u> | | |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 1,142,065 | 756,999 | 1,447,065 | 492,684 |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction Contributions and grants, net Net assets released from restrictions | 239,391 (31,006) | 3,087 | 31,683 (31,683) | 40,950 (40,950) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | 208,385 | 3,087 | | |
| Change in Net Assets before School Closure School Closure - Ánimo College Prepartory Academy | 1,350,450 | 760,086 | 1,447,065 | 492,684 |
| Change in Net Assets | 1,350,450 | 760,086 | 1,447,065 | 492,684 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 6,461,228 | 3,647,677 | 5,949,928 | 6,116,233 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 7,811,678 | \$ 4,407,763 | \$ 7,396,993 | \$ 6,608,917 |

Green Dot Public Schools – Consolidating Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | Ánimo Florence- Firestone CMS | Ánimo Mae Jemison CMS | Ánimo Watts CPA | Ánimo James CMS |
|---|--|--|---|--|
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula Federal revenue Other State revenue Contributions and grants | \$ 4,398,450 957,118 1,336,091 3,000 | \$ 5,425,663 1,192,038 1,411,129 9,194 | \$ 6,938,551 1,466,107 1,370,440 5,435 | \$ 4,777,472 1,304,271 1,414,745 29,876 |
| Lease income Local revenue Interest income Net assets released from restrictions | - 96,945 - 534 | 20,776 - 108,923 | - 67,642 - 120,472 | - 27,732 - 49,990 |
| Total support and revenues | 6,792,138 | 8,167,723 | 9,968,647 | 7,604,086 |
| Expenses Program services Salaries and benefits Student services Materials and supplies Student nutrition Other expenses Depreciation and amortization Occupancy Interest | 3,222,297 640,857 194,174 72,764 123,453 2,190 952,610 | 4,059,252 776,463 262,146 20,858 165,645 164,176 785,831 | 4,447,757 1,056,265 217,496 17,946 199,031 43,252 879,058 | 3,476,887 844,781 234,891 191,398 145,831 332,956 944,053 227,767 |
| Subtotal Management and general Salaries and benefits Depreciation Shared services – related party Occupancy Operating expenses | 5,208,345 - 928,397 - 43,985 | - - - 1,163,176 - 54,216 | - - 1,913,671 - 69,325 | 6,398,564 - 1,096,415 - 47,774 |
| Subtotal | 972,382 | 1,217,392 | 1,982,996 | 1,144,189 |
| Total expenses | 6,180,727 | 7,451,763 | 8,843,801 | 7,542,753 |
| Net Assets with Management Designations Net assets released from restrictions | | <u>-</u> | | |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 611,411 | 715,960 | 1,124,846 | 61,333 |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction Contributions and grants, net Net assets released from restrictions | - (534) | 108,513 (108,923) | 120,472 (120,472) | 100,000 (49,990) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | (534) | (410) | | 50,010 |
| Change in Net Assets before School Closure School Closure - Ánimo College Prepartory Academy | 610,877 | 715,550 | 1,124,846 | 111,343 |
| Change in Net Assets | 610,877 | 715,550 | 1,124,846 | 111,343 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 276,433 | 690,460 | 5,768,024 | 2,996,580 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 887,310 | \$ 1,406,010 | \$ 6,892,870 | \$ 3,107,923 |

Green Dot Public Schools – Consolidating Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | Ánimo Locke CPA | Ánimo CPA | Elimination | Total |
|--|---|------------------------------------|---|--|
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | | | |
| Support and revenues Local Control Funding Formula Federal revenue Other State revenue Contributions and grants Lease income Local revenue Interest income Net assets released from restrictions | \$ 16,345,146 3,549,625 2,338,513 38,005 - 340,529 | \$ - - - - - - - | \$ - (7,038,635) (22,587,810) (227,767) | \$ 128,741,735 28,255,254 25,529,625 632,993 3,183,938 240,174 1,500,441 |
| Total support and revenues | 22,611,818 | | (29,854,212) | 188,084,160 |
| Expenses Program services Salaries and benefits Student services Materials and supplies Student nutrition Other expenses Depreciation and amortization Occupancy Interest | 12,871,414 1,873,972 598,918 99,338 580,076 204,029 1,116,937 | - - - - - - - | - - - - - (7,038,635) (227,767) | 98,666,929 19,460,907 4,570,288 1,055,768 4,554,197 6,060,000 8,413,665 5,779,827 |
| Subtotal | 17,344,684 | | (7,266,402) | 148,561,581 |
| Management and general Salaries and benefits Depreciation Shared services – related party Occupancy Operating expenses Subtotal | 4,210 - 163,319 167,529 | - - - - - | (22,587,810) (22,587,810) | 2,728,935 145,818 12,832,549 597,311 1,537,469 17,842,082 |
| Total expenses | 17,512,213 | | (29,854,212) | 166,403,663 |
| Net Assets with Management Designations | | | | |
| Net assets released from restrictions | - | - | - | - |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 5,099,605 | - | - | 21,680,497 |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction Contributions and grants, net Net assets released from restrictions | 35,000 | - | - | 3,716,793 (1,500,441) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | 35,000 | | | 2,216,352 |
| Change in Net Assets before School Closure School Closure - Ánimo College Prepartory Academy | 5,134,605 | - | (947,178) | 23,896,849 |
| Change in Net Assets | 5,134,605 | - | (947,178) | 23,896,849 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | (3,246,785) | - | 947,178 | 71,099,245 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 1,887,820 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 94,996,094 |

Green Dot Public Schools – Consolidating Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2021

| | Re | GDPS CA | | Delta | L | Ánimo Leadership CHS | ı | Ánimo nglewood CHS |
|---|----|---------------------|----|----------------------|----|----------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Cash Flows from (used for) Operating Activities | | | | | | | | |
| Changes in net assets | \$ | 4,782,700 | \$ | (756,150) | \$ | 823,342 | \$ | 1,143,750 |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets | • | .,, | т. | (100)=00 | * | 5=5,5 := | • | _,,. |
| to net cash from (used for) Operating Activities | | | | | | | | |
| Depreciation expense | | 145,818 | | 2,955,604 | | 444,574 | | 134,207 |
| Interest expense attributable to the amortization | of | | | | | | | |
| bond issuance costs and premium on bonds | | - | | (32,294) | | - | | - |
| Loss on asset transfer | | - | | 684,634 | | - | | - |
| Finance lease amortization | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Changes in operating assets and liabilities | | (902 146) | | F20.026 | | (1 242 276) | | (1 442 601) |
| Accounts receivable Accounts receivable - related party | | (802,146) 31,346 | | 530,036 (530,565) | | (1,342,376) 31,325 | | (1,443,601) 76,645 |
| Intra-entity receivable | | 31,340 | | (330,303) | | (4,174,742) | | (117,569) |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | | 2,230,627 | | (520) | | (4,435) | | (1,161) |
| Operating lease receivable | | - | | (154,503) | | (., .55) | | (_) |
| Security deposits | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Accounts payable and accruals | | (4,847,292) | | (914,106) | | (30,181) | | 16,920 |
| Accounts payable - related party | | 1,006,823 | | (178,952) | | - | | - |
| Interest payable | | - | | 20,812 | | - | | - |
| Change in net investment in sales-type lease | | - | | 87,353 | | - | | - |
| Intra-entity payable | | 7,321,657 | | - | | - | | - |
| Operating lease assets and liabilities | | 15,768 | | 1 162 201 | | - | | 1,039 |
| Deferred revenue Refundable advance | | - /176 012\ | | 1,163,391 | | - 251,317 | | - 198,705 |
| Deferred revenue from operating lease | | (176,812) | | 5,701 | | 231,317 | | 190,705 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Net Cash from (used for) Operating Activities | | 9,708,489 | | 2,880,441 | | (4,001,176) | | 8,935 |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Investing Activities | | | | | | | | |
| Repayment of note receivable - related party | | - | | 86,469 | | - | | - |
| Property and equipment, net | | (663) | | (13,701,209) | | (3,398,800) | | (8,935) |
| Net Cash from (used for) Investing Activities | | (663) | | (13,614,740) | | (3,398,800) | | (8,935) |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Financing Activities | | | | | | | | |
| Refundable advance - proposition funding | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Amounts incurred for debt issuance | | - | | (191,531) | | - | | - |
| Loan proceeds from note payable, net | | (224.462) | | 12,207,500 | | = | | - |
| Principal payments on settlement agreement Principal payments on finance lease | | (231,162) | | - (07.2E2) | | - | | - |
| Principal payments on note payable - related party | | _ | | (87,353) | | (78,400) | | _ |
| Principal payments on proposition construction loans | | _ | | _ | | (185,376) | | _ |
| Principal payments on bonds | | <u>-</u> | | (1,630,000) | | - | | - |
| Net Cash from (used for) Financing Activities | | (231,162) | | 10,298,616 | | (263,776) | | |
| Net Change in Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | | 9,476,664 | | (435,683) | | (7,663,752) | | - |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash Beginning of Year | | 50,060,293 | | 15,376,308 | | 8,618,404 | | - |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash End of Year | \$ | 59,536,957 | \$ | 14,940,625 | \$ | 954,652 | \$ | - |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 59,536,957 | \$ | 1,221,233 | \$ | - | \$ | _ |
| Cash restricted to construction | т | - | т | -, -,3 | ŕ | 954,652 | r | - |
| Cash restricted to debt obligations | | | | 13,719,392 | | <u>-</u> | | <u>-</u> |
| Total Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | \$ | 59,536,957 | \$ | 14,940,625 | \$ | 954,652 | \$ | - |
| Supplemental Cash Flow Disclosure | | | | | | | | |
| Cash paid during the year in interest | \$ | | \$ | 5,140,118 | \$ | 192,209 | \$ | - |

| | | Ánimo nampions CHS | (| Ánimo Compton CMS | scar De La oya Ánimo CHS | Á | nimo Ellen Ochoa CMS |
|--|-----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----|----------------------------|
| Cash Flows from (used for) Operating Activities | | | | | | | |
| Changes in net assets | \$ | 153,596 | \$ | 389,961 | \$ 1,145,472 | \$ | 539,995 |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets | | | | | | | |
| to net cash from (used for) Operating Activities | | 444 633 | | | 402.442 | | 440.462 |
| Depreciation expense | o.f | 111,633 | | - | 493,142 | | 119,462 |
| Interest expense attributable to the amortization bond issuance costs and premium on bonds | OI | _ | | _ | _ | | _ |
| Loss on asset transfer | | _ | | _ | - | | _ |
| Finance lease amortization | | - | | - | - | | - |
| Changes in operating assets and liabilities | | | | | | | |
| Accounts receivable | | (1,855,451) | | (445,558) | (903,859) | | (777,488) |
| Accounts receivable - related party | | - | | - | - (402 247) | | - |
| Intra-entity receivable | | - | | - | (483,247) | | - |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets Operating lease receivable | | 372,685 | | 24,392 | (11,139) | | 58,507 |
| Security deposits | | _ | | (56,350) | - | | 171,222 |
| Accounts payable and accruals | | 3,976 | | (32,925) | (21,568) | | (25,239) |
| Accounts payable - related party | | , - | | - | - | | - |
| Interest payable | | - | | - | - | | - |
| Change in net investment in sales-type lease | | - | | - | - | | <u>-</u> |
| Intra-entity payable | | 785,488 | | 186,488 | - | | 1,351,407 |
| Operating lease assets and liabilities Deferred revenue | | (36,950) | | - | - | | (1,632,893) |
| Refundable advance | | 420,900 | | - 251,978 | 209,186 | | 195,027 |
| Deferred revenue from operating lease | | - | | - | 203,100 | | - |
| Net Cash from (used for) Operating Activities | | (44,123) | | 317,986 | 427,987 | | |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Investing Activities | | (* */===/ | | | | | |
| Repayment of note receivable - related party | | _ | | _ | _ | | _ |
| Property and equipment, net | | (37,920) | | (317,986) | (5,280) | | _ |
| Net Cash from (used for) Investing Activities | | (37,920) | | (317,986) | (5,280) | | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | - | (37,320) | | (317,360) | (3,280) | | |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Financing Activities Refundable advance - proposition funding | | | | | | | |
| Amounts incurred for debt issuance | | _ | | - | - | | _ |
| Loan proceeds from note payable, net | | _ | | - | - | | _ |
| Principal payments on settlement agreement | | _ | | - | - | | _ |
| Principal payments on finance lease | | - | | - | - | | - |
| Principal payments on note payable - related party | | - | | - | - | | - |
| Principal payments on proposition construction loans | | - | | - | (422,707) | | - |
| Principal payments on bonds | | | | | | | |
| Net Cash from (used for) Financing Activities | | _ | | | (422,707) | | |
| Net Change in Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | | (82,043) | | - | - | | - |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash Beginning of Year | | 650,184 | | _ | _ | | - |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash End of Year | \$ | 568,141 | \$ | | \$ - | \$ | - |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 568,141 | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | - |
| Cash restricted to construction | | - | | - | - | | - |
| Cash restricted to debt obligations | | - | | | | | - |
| Total Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | \$ | 568,141 | \$ | | \$ | \$ | - |
| Supplemental Cash Flow Disclosure | | | | | | | |
| Cash paid during the year in interest | \$ | 1,136,282 | \$ | - | \$ 271,867 | \$ | - |

| | | nimo South os Angeles CHS | | Ánimo Legacy CMS | Ánimo Venice CHS | Ánimo Westside CMS |
|---|----|---------------------------------|----|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Cash Flows from (used for) Operating Activities | | | _ | | () | |
| Changes in net assets Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets | \$ | 1,226,664 | \$ | 3,413,760 | \$ (92,145) | \$ 325,576 |
| to net cash from (used for) Operating Activities | | | | | | |
| Depreciation expense | | 56,302 | | 67,496 | 371,943 | 434,009 |
| Interest expense attributable to the amortization | of | | | | | |
| bond issuance costs and premium on bonds | | - | | - | - | - |
| Loss on asset transfer Finance lease amortization | | - | | - | - | - |
| Changes in operating assets and liabilities | | _ | | _ | _ | _ |
| Accounts receivable | | (971,800) | | (907,727) | (1,032,206) | (621,753) |
| Accounts receivable - related party | | 11,651 | | - | - | - |
| Intra-entity receivable | | (98,270) | | (2,283,163) | 366,614 | - |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | | (2,800) | | (6,688) | 30,767 | 62,548 |
| Operating lease receivable Security deposits | | - | | - | - | - |
| Accounts payable and accruals | | (314,204) | | (237,842) | 516,843 | (10,387) |
| Accounts payable - related party | | - | | - | - | - |
| Interest payable | | - | | - | - | - |
| Change in net investment in sales-type lease | | - | | - | - | - |
| Intra-entity payable Operating lease assets and liabilities | | 23,027 | | - | - | (254,926) 58,946 |
| Deferred revenue | | 23,027 | | - | - | 36,940 - |
| Refundable advance | | 66,744 | | 99,152 | 190,119 | 5,987 |
| Deferred revenue from operating lease | | - | | | | - |
| Net Cash from (used for) Operating Activities | | (2,686) | | 144,988 | 351,935 | _ |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Investing Activities | | | | | | |
| Repayment of note receivable - related party | | - | | - | - | - |
| Property and equipment, net | | 2,686 | | (144,988) | (80,530) | |
| Net Cash from (used for) Investing Activities | | 2,686 | | (144,988) | (80,530) | - |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Financing Activities | | | | | | |
| Refundable advance - proposition funding | | - | | - | - | - |
| Amounts incurred for debt issuance Loan proceeds from note payable, net | | - | | - | - | - |
| Principal payments on settlement agreement | | - - | | - | - | - |
| Principal payments on finance lease | | - | | - | - | - |
| Principal payments on note payable - related party | | - | | - | - | - |
| Principal payments on proposition construction loans | | - | | - | (271,405) | - |
| Principal payments on bonds | | - | | | - | - |
| Net Cash from (used for) Financing Activities | | | | | (271,405) | |
| Net Change in Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | | - | | - | - | - |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash Beginning of Year | | - | | - | - | - |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash End of Year | \$ | _ | \$ | - | \$ _ | \$ _ |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Cash restricted to construction | | - | | - | - | - |
| Cash restricted to debt obligations | | - | | - | | - |
| Total Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Supplemental Cash Flow Disclosure | | | _ | | | |
| Cash paid during the year in interest | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ 154,821 | \$ - |

| | Rob | o Jackie binson CHS | | Ánimo efferson CMS | | imo Ralph Bunche CHS | , | Ánimo Pat Brown CHS |
|--|----------|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Cash Flows from (used for) Operating Activities | | | | | | | | |
| Changes in net assets | \$ 1 | ,350,450 | \$ | 760,086 | \$ | 1,447,065 | \$ | 492,684 |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets | | | | | | | | |
| to net cash from (used for) Operating Activities Depreciation expense | | 13,209 | | 31,250 | | 51,833 | | 28,733 |
| Interest expense attributable to the amortization | of | 13,203 | | 31,230 | | 31,033 | | 20,733 |
| bond issuance costs and premium on bonds | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Loss on asset transfer | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Finance lease amortization | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Changes in operating assets and liabilities Accounts receivable | | (991,524) | | (619,468) | | (1,168,350) | | (826,044) |
| Accounts receivable - related party | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Intra-entity receivable | | (640,187) | | (223,798) | | (612,435) | | 946,117 |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | | 29,150 | | (5,038) | | (37,167) | | (3,910) |
| Operating lease receivable Security deposits | | - | | - | | - | | _ |
| Accounts payable and accruals | | 5,982 | | (15,020) | | (14,790) | | 5,763 |
| Accounts payable - related party | | - | | (40,000) | | (40,000) | | (159,591) |
| Interest payable | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Change in net investment in sales-type lease | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Intra-entity payable Operating lease assets and liabilities | | - | | 83 | | 83 | | 4,216 |
| Deferred revenue | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Refundable advance | | 232,920 | | 116,346 | | 378,778 | | 252,377 |
| Deferred revenue from operating lease | | | | | | | | - |
| Net Cash from (used for) Operating Activities | | - | | 4,441 | | 5,017 | | 740,345 |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Investing Activities | | | | | | | | |
| Repayment of note receivable - related party | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Property and equipment, net | | | | (4,441) | | (5,017) | | 2,628 |
| Net Cash from (used for) Investing Activities | | | | (4,441) | | (5,017) | | 2,628 |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Financing Activities | | | | | | | | |
| Refundable advance - proposition funding | | - | | - | | - | | (25,640,067) |
| Amounts incurred for debt issuance Loan proceeds from note payable, net | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Principal payments on settlement agreement | | - | | - | | _ | | - |
| Principal payments on finance lease | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Principal payments on note payable - related party | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Principal payments on proposition construction loans | | - | | - | | - | | (897,543) |
| Principal payments on bonds | | | | | | | | - |
| Net Cash from (used for) Financing Activities | | - | | - | | - | | (26,537,610) |
| Net Change in Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | | = | | - | | - | | (25,794,637) |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash Beginning of Year | | - | | | | | | 25,794,637 |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash End of Year | \$ | | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Cash restricted to construction Cash restricted to debt obligations | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Total Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | <u> </u> | | \$ | | <u> </u> | | ς | |
| • | 7 | | | | <u>, </u> | | ب | |
| Supplemental Cash Flow Disclosure Cash paid during the year in interest | Ċ | | ¢ | | ¢ | | ċ | |
| Cash palu during the year in interest | ۲ | = | ٠ | | ڔ | | ې | |

| | Ánimo Florence- Firestone CMS | Ánimo Mae Jemison CMS | Ánimo Watts CPA | Ánimo James CMS |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Cash Flows from (used for) Operating Activities | | | | |
| Changes in net assets | \$ 610,877 | \$ 715,550 | \$ 1,124,846 | \$ 111,343 |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets | | | | |
| to net cash from (used for) Operating Activities Depreciation expense | 2,190 | 164,176 | 43,252 | 127,335 |
| Interest expense attributable to the amortization | | 104,170 | 43,232 | 127,333 |
| bond issuance costs and premium on bonds | - | - | - | _ |
| Loss on asset transfer | - | - | - | - |
| Finance lease amortization | - | - | - | 205,621 |
| Changes in operating assets and liabilities | (| | (| (|
| Accounts receivable | (847,948) | (1,211,174) | (922,806) | (893,872) |
| Accounts receivable - related party | - | - | (339,193) | - 510,975 |
| Intra-entity receivable Prepaid expenses and other current assets | (5,650) | (3,744) | (1,711) | (6,666) |
| Operating lease receivable | (3,030) | (3,744) | (1,711) | (0,000) |
| Security deposits | = | - | - | - |
| Accounts payable and accruals | (119,398) | (44,691) | (14,647) | (80,303) |
| Accounts payable - related party | (1,667) | - | (10,000) | (225,000) |
| Interest payable | - | - | - | - |
| Change in net investment in sales-type lease | - 04.013 | - 64 351 | - | - |
| Intra-entity payable Operating lease assets and liabilities | 94,012 21,709 | 64,251 23,191 | (11,900) | 28,629 |
| Deferred revenue | 21,703 | 23,131 | (11,500) | - |
| Refundable advance | 237,517 | 292,441 | 132,097 | 306,866 |
| Deferred revenue from operating lease | | | · - | <u> </u> |
| Net Cash from (used for) Operating Activities | (8,358) | | (62) | 84,928 |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Investing Activities | | | | |
| Repayment of note receivable - related party | - | - | - | - |
| Property and equipment, net | 8,358 | | 62 | (84,928) |
| Net Cash from (used for) Investing Activities | 8,358 | | 62 | (84,928) |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Financing Activities | | | | |
| Refundable advance - proposition funding | - | - | - | - |
| Amounts incurred for debt issuance | = | = | - | - |
| Loan proceeds from note payable, net Principal payments on settlement agreement | - | - | - | - |
| Principal payments on finance lease | - - | - - | - - | |
| Principal payments on note payable - related party | - | - | - | - |
| Principal payments on proposition construction loans | - | - | - | - |
| Principal payments on bonds | | | | |
| Net Cash from (used for) Financing Activities | | | | |
| Net Change in Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | - | - | - | - |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash Beginning of Year | | | 50 | |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash End of Year | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 50 | \$ - |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 50 | \$ - |
| Cash restricted to construction | - | - | - | - |
| Cash restricted to debt obligations | | | | |
| Total Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 50 | \$ - |
| Supplemental Cash Flow Disclosure | | | | |
| Cash paid during the year in interest | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 227,767 |

| | | Ánimo Locke CPA | Ánimo CPA | | Elimination | | Total |
|---|----|-----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|----|-------------------------|
| Cash Flows from (used for) Operating Activities | | | | | | | |
| Changes in net assets | \$ | 5,134,605 | \$ | _ | \$ (947,178) | \$ | 23,896,849 |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets | · | | • | | . , , , | • | , , |
| to net cash from (used for) Operating Activities | | | | | | | |
| Depreciation expense | | 204,029 | | - | - | | 6,000,197 |
| Interest expense attributable to the amortization | of | | | | 0.000 | | (24.225) |
| bond issuance costs and premium on bonds Loss on asset transfer | | - | | - | 8,069 (684,634) | | (24,225) |
| Finance lease amortization | | - | | - | (004,034) | | 205,621 |
| Changes in operating assets and liabilities | | | | | | | 203,021 |
| Accounts receivable | | (2,305,644) | | - | 818,996 | | (19,541,763) |
| Accounts receivable - related party | | - | | - | - | | (379,598) |
| Intra-entity receivable | | (182,623) | | - | 7,331,521 | | - |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | | (25,552) | | - | 2,512 | | 2,695,007 |
| Operating lease receivable | | - | | - | 154,503 | | - |
| Security deposits Accounts payable and accruals | | (408,843) | | _ | (163,490) | | 114,872 (6,745,442) |
| Accounts payable and accidents Accounts payable - related party | | (400,843) | | _ | (103,430) | | 351,613 |
| Interest payable | | - | | _ | - | | 20,812 |
| Change in net investment in sales-type lease | | - | | - | (87,353) | | , - |
| Intra-entity payable | | (2,679,343) | | - | (6,869,034) | | - |
| Operating lease assets and liabilities | | - | | - | 1,325,340 | | (179,712) |
| Deferred revenue | | - | | - | (1,654,566) | | (491,175) |
| Refundable advance Deferred revenue from operating lease | | 282,266 | | - | - (5,701) | | 3,943,911 |
| | | | | <u> </u> | | _ | |
| Net Cash from (used for) Operating Activities | | 18,895 | | <u>-</u> . | (771,015) | _ | 9,866,967 |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Investing Activities | | | | | | | |
| Repayment of note receivable - related party | | - | | - | (86,469) | | - |
| Property and equipment, net | | (18,895) | | <u>-</u> . | 691,731 | _ | (17,104,127) |
| Net Cash from (used for) Investing Activities | | (18,895) | | <u> </u> | 605,262 | | (17,104,127) |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Financing Activities | | | | | | | |
| Refundable advance - proposition funding | | - | | - | - | | (25,640,067) |
| Amounts incurred for debt issuance | | - | | - | - | | (191,531) |
| Loan proceeds from note payable, net Principal payments on settlement agreement | | - | | - | - | | 12,207,500 (231,162) |
| Principal payments on finance lease | | _ | | - | 87,353 | | (231,102) |
| Principal payments on note payable - related party | | - | | _ | 78,400 | | _ |
| Principal payments on proposition construction loans | | - | | - | - | | (1,777,031) |
| Principal payments on bonds | | - | | | | | (1,630,000) |
| Net Cash from (used for) Financing Activities | | | | | 165,753 | | (17,262,291) |
| Net Change in Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | | - | | - | - | | (24,499,451) |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash Beginning of Year | | 50 | | | | | 100,499,926 |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash End of Year | \$ | 50 | \$ | _ | \$ - | \$ | 76,000,475 |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 50 | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ | 61,326,431 |
| Cash restricted to construction | | - | | - | - | | 954,652 |
| Cash restricted to debt obligations | | - | | <u>-</u> . | - | _ | 13,719,392 |
| Total Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | \$ | 50 | \$ | _ | \$ - | \$ | 76,000,475 |
| Supplemental Cash Flow Disclosure | | | | | | | |
| Cash paid during the year in interest | \$ | | \$ | _ | \$ - | \$ | 7,123,064 |

Year Ended June 30, 2021 (with comparative totals for June 30, 2020)

| | Obligated Group | | | | |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|
| | 20 | 021 | 2020 | | |
| Accets | | | | | |
| Assets Current assets | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 50 \$ | 50 | | |
| Accounts receivable | | 7,506,360 | 8,702,522 | | |
| Accounts receivable - related party | - | - | 42,976 | | |
| Intra-entity receivable | 3 | 0,816,396 | 26,825,050 | | |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | J | 92,905 | 21,784 | | |
| Total current assets | | 8,415,711 | 35,592,382 | | |
| rotal current assets | | | 33,332,302 | | |
| Non-current assets | | | | | |
| Restricted cash | _ | 954,652 | 34,413,041 | | |
| Operating lease right-of-use asset | | 0,860,314 | 92,446,436 | | |
| Finance lease right-of-use asset | | 9,650,446 | 9,943,420 | | |
| Property and equipment | 1 | 4,770,765 | 12,240,958 | | |
| Total non-current assets | 11 | 6,236,177 | 149,043,855 | | |
| | \$ 16 | 4,651,888 \$ | 184,636,237 | | |
| | | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | | |
| Liabilities | | | | | |
| Current liabilities | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accruals | \$ | 1,095,159 \$ | | | |
| Accounts payable - related party | | - | 476,258 | | |
| Intra-entity payable | | 378,410 | 220,147 | | |
| Refundable advance | | 3,945,771 | 1,911,288 | | |
| Current portion of notes payable - related party | | 84,350 | 80,111 | | |
| Current portion of operating lease liability | | 1,613,907 | 1,465,716 | | |
| Current portion of finance lease liability | | 95,725 | 87,353 | | |
| Current portion of proposition construction loans | | 376,356 | 482,248 | | |
| Total current liabilities | | 7,589,678 | 6,445,751 | | |
| Other Liabilities | | | | | |
| Refundale advance - proposition funding | | _ | 25,640,067 | | |
| | | | <u> </u> | | |
| Long-term liabilities | | 4 412 760 | 4 405 200 | | |
| Note payable - related party, less current portion | | 4,412,760 | 4,495,399 | | |
| Operating lease liability, less current portion Finance lease liability, less current portion | | 9,215,242 9,889,804 | 90,860,517 9,985,529 | | |
| | | , , | 9,948,594 | | |
| Proposition construction loans, less current portion | | 8,971,567 | 9,946,394 | | |
| Total long-term liabilities | 11 | 2,489,373 | 115,290,039 | | |
| Total liabilities | 12 | 0,079,051 | 147,375,857 | | |
| Net Assets | | | | | |
| Without donor restriction | 4 | 4,502,827 | 37,242,523 | | |
| With donor restriction | | 70,010 | 17,857 | | |
| Total net assets | 4 | 4,572,837 | 37,260,380 | | |
| | | | | | |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 16 | 4,651,888 \$ | 184,636,237 | | |

| | Obligate | d Group |
|--|---------------|----------------------|
| | 2021 | 2020 |
| N | | |
| Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | | |
| Support and revenues | | |
| Local Control Funding Formula | \$ 57,314,598 | \$ 57,355,423 |
| Federal revenue | 12,777,515 | 7,168,712 |
| Other State revenue | 13,247,297 | 8,334,375 |
| Contributions and grants | 82,964 | 129,666 |
| Local revenue | 810,216 | 1,458,682 |
| Interest income | 680 | 65,554 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | | |
| Net assets released from restrictions | 352,552 | 151,611 |
| Total support and revenues | 84,585,822 | 74,664,023 |
| Expenses | | |
| Program services | | |
| Salaries and benefits | 39,547,665 | 33,625,806 |
| Student services | 8,528,680 | 8,060,420 |
| Materials and supplies | 2,202,328 | 2,120,027 |
| Student nutrition | 526,943 | 2,404,192 |
| | - | 2,404,192 895,502 |
| Other expenses | 1,805,157 | • |
| Depreciation and amortization | 1,155,266 | 1,090,085 |
| Occupancy | 7,979,076 | 8,306,644 |
| Interest | 419,976 | 384,902 |
| Subtotal | 62,165,091 | 56,887,578 |
| Management and general | | |
| Shared services – related party | 14,586,848 | 13,509,974 |
| Operating expenses | 573,579 | 576,305 |
| Operating expenses | | 370,303 |
| Subtotal | 15,160,427 | 14,086,279 |
| Total expenses | 77,325,518 | 70,973,857 |
| Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restriction | 7,260,304 | 3,690,166 |
| Not Assats with Dancy Destriction | | |
| Net Assets with Donor Restriction | 404.705 | 160.460 |
| Contributions and grants, net | 404,705 | 169,468 |
| Net assets released from restrictions | (352,552) | (151,611) |
| Change in Net Assets with Donor Restriction | 52,153 | 17,857 |
| Change in Net Assets | 7,312,457 | 3,708,023 |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year | 37,260,380 | 33,552,357 |
| recension, beginning or real | 37,200,300 | 33,332,337 |
| Net Assets, End of Year | \$ 44,572,837 | \$ 37,260,380 |

| | Obligated Group | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| | 2021 | 2020 | | |
| Cash Flows from (used for) Operating Activities | | | | |
| Changes in Net Assets | \$ 7,312,457 | \$ 3,708,023 | | |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets | | | | |
| to net cash from (used for) Operating Activities | | | | |
| Depreciation expense | 949,645 | 919,068 | | |
| Finance lease amortization | 205,621 | 171,017 | | |
| Changes in operating assets and liabilities | | | | |
| Accounts receivable | (8,803,838) | (1,853,467) | | |
| Accounts receivable - related party | 42,976 | 232,894 | | |
| Intra-entity receivable | (3,991,346) | 990,812 | | |
| Prepaid expenses and other current assets | (71,121) | (17,049) | | |
| Accounts payable and accruals | (627,471) | 457,968 | | |
| Accounts payable - related party | (476,258) | 224,482 | | |
| Intra-entity payable Deferred revenue | 158,263 | (513,487) (4,142,486) | | |
| Refundable advance | 2,034,483 | 1,103,135 | | |
| Operating lease assets and liabilities | 89,038 | (120,203) | | |
| Net cash from (used for) operating activities | (3,177,551) | 1,160,707 | | |
| Cash Flows used for Investing Activities | | | | |
| Purchases of property and equipment | (3,479,452) | (791,936) | | |
| Cash Flows used for Financing Activities | | | | |
| Refundable advance - proposition funding | (25,640,067) | 76,451 | | |
| Principal payments on finance lease | - | (41,555) | | |
| Principal payments on note payable - related party | (78,400) | (69,939) | | |
| Principal payments on proposition construction loans | (1,082,919) | (433,345) | | |
| Net Cash used for Financing Activities | (26,801,386) | (468,388) | | |
| Net Change in Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | (33,458,389) | (99,617) | | |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents and Restricted Cash, Beginning of Year | 34,413,091 | 34,512,708 | | |
| Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash, End of Year | \$ 954,702 | \$ 34,413,091 | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 50 | \$ 50 | | |
| Cash restricted to construction | 954,652 | 34,413,041 | | |
| Total Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Restricted Cash | \$ 954,702 | \$ 34,413,091 | | |
| Supplemental Cash Flow Disclosure | | | | |
| Cash paid during the year in interest | \$ 419,976 | \$ 384,902 | | |
| | | | | |

| U.S. Department of Education Passed through California Department of Education (CDE) |
|--|
| Passed through California Department of Education (CDE) |
| COVID 10 Flame and any and Consendant Cohool Franciscopy. |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency |
| Relief I (ESSER I) Fund 84.425D 15536 \$ - \$ 76,69 |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency |
| Relief II (ESSER II) Fund 84.425D 15547 - 2,52 COVID-19 Governor's Emergency Education Relief |
| (GEER) Fund 84.425C 15517 - 2,18 |
| (GEEN) Fund 54.423C 15517 |
| Subtotal |
| Special Education Cluster |
| Basic Local Assistance Entitlement, Part B, Section 611 84.027 13379 - 83,59 |
| Title I, Part A, Basic Grants Low-Income and Neglected 84.010 14329 - 312,57 |
| School Improvement (CSI) Funding for LEAs 84.377 14920 - |
| Title II, Part A, Improving Teacher Quality 84.367 14341 - 28,90 |
| Title III, Limited English Proficiency (LEP) |
| Student Program 84.365 14346 1,540 |
| Title IV, Part B, 21st Century Community Learning |
| Centers (CCLC) - High School ASSETs 84.287 14535 - 238,62 |
| Replication & Expansion 84.282M [1] - |
| Department of Rehab: Workability II, Transitions |
| Partnership Program 84.126 10006 399,479 |
| State Charter School Facilities Incentive Grant Program 84.282D [1] - |
| Total U.S. Department of Education 401,019 745,09 |
| U.S. Department of Defense |
| Reserve Officer Training Corps Vitalization Act 12.400 [1] - |
| |
| U.S. Department of Treasury |
| Passed through CDE |
| COVID-19 Coronavirus Relief Fund 21.019 25516 |
| U.S. Department of Agriculture |
| Passed through CDE |
| Child Nutrition Cluster |
| Especially Needy Breakfast 10.553 13526 - 1,29 |
| National School Lunch Program 10.555 13524 - 1,49 |
| Meal Supplement 10.555 13396 - 3 |
| Summer Food Service Program 10.559 13004 - 48,04 |
| Total Child Nutrition Cluster 50,86 |
| Total Federal Programs\$ 401,019\$ 1,585,45 |

^[1] Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number not available.

| Federal Grantor/Pass-Through Grantor/Program or Cluster Title | Federal Financial Assistance Listing/Federal CFDA Number | Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number | Animo Inglewood CHS | Animo Champions CHS |
|--|--|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| U.S. Department of Education | | | | |
| Passed through California Department of Education (CDE) | | | | |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | | | | |
| Relief I (ESSER I) Fund | 84.425D | 15536 | \$ 74,886 | \$ 105,189 |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | 04.4355 | 45547 | 4 774 | 24.546 |
| Relief II (ESSER II) Fund COVID-19 Governor's Emergency Education Relief | 84.425D | 15547 | 1,774 | 24,546 |
| (GEER) Fund | 84.425C | 15517 | 806 | 30,821 |
| (GEEK) Fullu | 84.423C | 13317 | 800 | 30,821 |
| Subtotal | | | 77,466 | 160,556 |
| Special Education Cluster | | | | |
| Basic Local Assistance Entitlement, Part B, Section 611 | 84.027 | 13379 | 83,325 | 34,124 |
| Title I, Part A, Basic Grants Low-Income and Neglected | 84.010 | 14329 | 295,468 | 140,395 |
| School Improvement (CSI) Funding for LEAs | 84.377 | 14920 | - | - |
| Title II, Part A, Improving Teacher Quality | 84.367 | 14341 | 29,421 | 15,464 |
| Title III, Limited English Proficiency (LEP) | | | | |
| Student Program | 84.365 | 14346 | - | - |
| Title IV, Part B, 21st Century Community Learning | | | | |
| Centers (CCLC) - High School ASSETs | 84.287 | 14535 | - | - |
| Replication & Expansion | 84.282M | [1] | - | - |
| Department of Rehab: Workability II, Transitions | 0.4.00 | 10000 | | |
| Partnership Program | 84.126 | 10006 | - | - |
| State Charter School Facilities Incentive Grant Program | 84.282D | [1] | | |
| Total U.S. Department of Education | | | 485,680 | 350,539 |
| U.S. Department of Defense | | | | |
| Reserve Officer Training Corps Vitalization Act | 12.400 | [1] | - | - |
| • , | | | | |
| U.S. Department of Treasury | | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | | |
| COVID-19 Coronavirus Relief Fund | 21.019 | 25516 | 733,873 | 332,024 |
| U.S. Department of Agriculture | | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | | |
| Child Nutrition Cluster | 10.550 | 10500 | | 070 |
| Especially Needy Breakfast | 10.553 | 13526 | 14,049 | 978 |
| National School Lunch Program | 10.555 | 13524 | 21,914 | 1,378 |
| Meal Supplement | 10.555 | 13396 | 473 | 34 16 006 |
| Summer Food Service Program | 10.559 | 13004 | 28,701 | 16,906 |
| Total Child Nutrition Cluster | | | 65,137 | 19,296 |
| Total Federal Programs | | | \$ 1,284,690 | \$ 701,859 |

^[1] Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number not available.

| Federal Grantor/Pass-Through Grantor/Program or Cluster Title | Federal Financial Assistance Listing/Federal CFDA Number | Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number | Animo Compton CMS | Oscar De La Hoya Animo CHS |
|--|--|---|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| U.S. Department of Education | | | | |
| Passed through California Department of Education (CDE) | | | | |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | | | | |
| Relief I (ESSER I) Fund | 84.425D | 15536 | \$ 72,645 | \$ 158,756 |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | | | | |
| Relief II (ESSER II) Fund | 84.425D | 15547 | 37,823 | 3,958 |
| COVID-19 Governor's Emergency Education Relief | | | | |
| (GEER) Fund | 84.425C | 15517 | 18,400 | 782 |
| Subtotal | | | 128,868 | 163,496 |
| Special Education Cluster | | | | |
| Special Education Cluster | 84.027 | 13379 | 19,707 | 117,020 |
| Basic Local Assistance Entitlement, Part B, Section 611 Title I, Part A, Basic Grants Low-Income and Neglected | 84.010 | 14329 | 97,623 | 293,750 |
| School Improvement (CSI) Funding for LEAs | 84.377 | 14920 | 37,023 | 293,730 |
| Title II, Part A, Improving Teacher Quality | 84.367 | 14341 | 10,979 | 29,214 |
| Title III, Limited English Proficiency (LEP) | 04.507 | 14341 | 10,575 | 23,214 |
| Student Program | 84.365 | 14346 | - | 149 |
| Title IV, Part B, 21st Century Community Learning | | | | _ |
| Centers (CCLC) - High School ASSETs | 84.287 | 14535 | - | 243,213 |
| Replication & Expansion | 84.282M | [1] | 77,396 | , - |
| Department of Rehab: Workability II, Transitions | | | • | |
| Partnership Program | 84.126 | 10006 | - | - |
| State Charter School Facilities Incentive Grant Program | 84.282D | [1] | | |
| Total U.S. Department of Education | | | 334,573 | 846,842 |
| U.S. Department of Defense | | | | |
| Reserve Officer Training Corps Vitalization Act | 12.400 | [1] | _ | <u>-</u> |
| reserve officer framing corps vitalization fier | 12.400 | (±) | | |
| U.S. Department of Treasury | | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | | |
| COVID-19 Coronavirus Relief Fund | 21.019 | 25516 | 179,338 | 708,835 |
| U.S. Department of Agriculture | | | | |
| Passed through CDE Child Nutrition Cluster | | | | |
| Especially Needy Breakfast | 10.553 | 13526 | 3,931 | 2,005 |
| National School Lunch Program | 10.555 | 13524 | 6,096 | 2,003 3,445 |
| Meal Supplement | 10.555 | 13396 | 143 | 74 |
| Summer Food Service Program | 10.559 | 13004 | 168,044 | 51,137 |
| Total Child Nutrition Cluster | | | 178,214 | 56,661 |
| | | | | |
| Total Federal Programs | | | \$ 692,125 | \$ 1,612,338 |

^[1] Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number not available.

| Federal Grantor/Pass-Through Grantor/Program or Cluster Title | Federal Financial Assistance Listing/Federal CFDA Number | Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number | Animo Ellen Ochoa CMS | Animo South Los Angeles CHS |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| U.S. Department of Education | | | | |
| Passed through California Department of Education (CDE) | | | | |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | | | | |
| Relief I (ESSER I) Fund | 84.425D | 15536 | \$ 147,541 | \$ 172,080 |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief II (ESSER II) Fund | 84.425D | 15547 | 1,850 | 2.050 |
| COVID-19 Governor's Emergency Education Relief | 84.4250 | 15547 | 1,850 | 2,050 |
| (GEER) Fund | 84.425C | 15517 | 14,385 | 18,986 |
| (OLLII) Talla | 0111230 | 13317 | 11,505 | 10,500 |
| Subtotal | | | 163,776 | 193,116 |
| | | | | |
| Special Education Cluster | | | | |
| Basic Local Assistance Entitlement, Part B, Section 611 | 84.027 | 13379 | 65,432 | 117,100 |
| Title I, Part A, Basic Grants Low-Income and Neglected | 84.010 | 14329 | 185,858 | 271,918 |
| School Improvement (CSI) Funding for LEAs | 84.377 | 14920 | - | - |
| Title II, Part A, Improving Teacher Quality Title III, Limited English Proficiency (LEP) | 84.367 | 14341 | 16,599 | 28,422 |
| Student Program | 84.365 | 14346 | | |
| Title IV, Part B, 21st Century Community Learning | 64.505 | 14540 | - | - |
| Centers (CCLC) - High School ASSETs | 84.287 | 14535 | _ | 238,038 |
| Replication & Expansion | 84.282M | [1] | _ | 238,038 |
| Department of Rehab: Workability II, Transitions | 04.2021 | [+] | | |
| Partnership Program | 84.126 | 10006 | _ | _ |
| State Charter School Facilities Incentive Grant Program | 84.282D | [1] | - | _ |
| | | 1-1 | | |
| Total U.S. Department of Education | | | 431,665 | 848,594 |
| U.S. Department of Defense | | | | |
| Reserve Officer Training Corps Vitalization Act | 12.400 | [1] | _ | _ |
| Reserve officer framing corps vicanzation / tec | 12.100 | [+] | | |
| U.S. Department of Treasury | | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | | |
| COVID-19 Coronavirus Relief Fund | 21.019 | 25516 | 346,551 | 724,191 |
| | | | | |
| U.S. Department of Agriculture | | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | | |
| Child Nutrition Cluster | 40.552 | 42526 | 2 247 | 602 |
| Especially Needy Breakfast | 10.553 | 13526 | 2,347 | 682 |
| National School Lunch Program | 10.555 | 13524 | 3,414 | 1,175 |
| Meal Supplement Summer Food Service Program | 10.555 10.559 | 13396 13004 | 72 14,899 | 25 |
| Sulliller FOOD Service Program | 10.559 | 13004 | 14,099 | |
| Total Child Nutrition Cluster | | | 20,732 | 1,882 |
| Total Federal Programs | | | \$ 798,948 | \$ 1,574,667 |

^[1] Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number not available.

| Federal Grantor/Pass-Through Grantor/Program or Cluster Title | Federal Financial Assistance Listing/Federal CFDA Number | Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number | Animo Legacy CMS | Animo Venice CHS |
|--|--|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| U.S. Department of Education | | | | |
| Passed through California Department of Education (CDE) | | | | |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | | | | |
| Relief I (ESSER I) Fund | 84.425D | 15536 | \$ 267,003 | \$ 106,076 |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | 04.4355 | 45547 | 2 775 | 4 776 |
| Relief II (ESSER II) Fund | 84.425D | 15547 | 3,775 | 1,776 |
| COVID-19 Governor's Emergency Education Relief (GEER) Fund | 84.425C | 15517 | 79,122 | 724 |
| (GLEK) Fullu | 64.42JC | 13317 | 79,122 | 724 |
| Subtotal | | | 349,900 | 108,576 |
| Special Education Cluster | | | | |
| Basic Local Assistance Entitlement, Part B, Section 611 | 84.027 | 13379 | 213,518 | 111,393 |
| Title I, Part A, Basic Grants Low-Income and Neglected | 84.010 | 14329 | 487,884 | 255,157 |
| School Improvement (CSI) Funding for LEAs | 84.377 | 14920 | , - | - |
| Title II, Part A, Improving Teacher Quality | 84.367 | 14341 | 53,945 | 25,032 |
| Title III, Limited English Proficiency (LEP) Student Program | 84.365 | 14346 | 30,570 | 1,450 |
| Title IV, Part B, 21st Century Community Learning | 84.303 | 14340 | 30,370 | 1,430 |
| Centers (CCLC) - High School ASSETs | 84.287 | 14535 | _ | 224,698 |
| Replication & Expansion | 84.282M | [1] | _ | - |
| Department of Rehab: Workability II, Transitions | • | , | | |
| Partnership Program | 84.126 | 10006 | - | - |
| State Charter School Facilities Incentive Grant Program | 84.282D | [1] | | |
| Total U.S. Department of Education | | | 1,135,817 | 726,306 |
| U.S. Department of Defense | | | | |
| Reserve Officer Training Corps Vitalization Act | 12.400 | [1] | | |
| U.S. Department of Treasury | | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | | |
| COVID-19 Coronavirus Relief Fund | 21.019 | 25516 | 1,163,894 | 663,510 |
| | | | | |
| U.S. Department of Agriculture | | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | | |
| Child Nutrition Cluster | 10 552 | 12526 | F 330 | 222 |
| Especially Needy Breakfast | 10.553 | 13526 | 5,238 | 232 |
| National School Lunch Program Meal Supplement | 10.555 10.555 | 13524 13396 | 9,763 215 | 400 9 |
| Summer Food Service Program | 10.555 | 13004 | 67,377 | - |
| - | 10.555 | 13004 | | |
| Total Child Nutrition Cluster | | | 82,593 | 641 |
| Total Federal Programs | | | \$ 2,382,304 | \$ 1,390,457 |

^[1] Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number not available.

| Federal Grantor/Pass-Through Grantor/Program or Cluster Title | Federal Financial Assistance Listing/Federal CFDA Number | Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number | Animo Westside CMS | Animo Jackie Robinson CHS |
|---|--|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| U.S. Department of Education | | | | |
| Passed through California Department of Education (CDE) | | | | |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | | | | |
| Relief I (ESSER I) Fund | 84.425D | 15536 | \$ 129,646 | \$ 118,168 |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | 04.4255 | 45547 | 4 200 | 2 264 |
| Relief II (ESSER II) Fund | 84.425D | 15547 | 1,298 | 2,261 |
| COVID-19 Governor's Emergency Education Relief (GEER) Fund | 84.425C | 15517 | 19,780 | 1,210 |
| (GLEN) Fullu | 64.42JC | 13317 | 19,780 | 1,210 |
| Subtotal | | | 150,724 | 121,639 |
| 0 1151 11 01 1 | | | | |
| Special Education Cluster | 04.027 | 12270 | 70 4 5 7 | 121 202 |
| Basic Local Assistance Entitlement, Part B, Section 611 | 84.027 84.010 | 13379 14329 | 78,157 | 121,202 |
| Title I, Part A, Basic Grants Low-Income and Neglected School Improvement (CSI) Funding for LEAs | 84.377 | 14920 | 174,363 | 309,052 |
| Title II, Part A, Improving Teacher Quality | 84.367 | 14341 | - 17,644 | 30,188 |
| Title III, Limited English Proficiency (LEP) | 64.307 | 14341 | 17,044 | 30,188 |
| Student Program | 84.365 | 14346 | 584 | 338 |
| Title IV, Part B, 21st Century Community Learning | 01.303 | 11310 | 301 | 330 |
| Centers (CCLC) - High School ASSETs | 84.287 | 14535 | _ | 231,507 |
| Replication & Expansion | 84.282M | [1] | _ | - |
| Department of Rehab: Workability II, Transitions | | | | |
| Partnership Program | 84.126 | 10006 | - | = |
| State Charter School Facilities Incentive Grant Program | 84.282D | [1] | | 250,000 |
| Total U.S. Department of Education | | | 421,472 | 1,063,926 |
| U.S. Department of Defense | | | | |
| Reserve Officer Training Corps Vitalization Act | 12.400 | [1] | _ | _ |
| Reserve Officer Training Corps Vitalization Act | 12.400 | [±] | | |
| U.S. Department of Treasury | | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | | |
| COVID-19 Coronavirus Relief Fund | 21.019 | 25516 | 364,403 | 741,334 |
| U.S. Department of Agriculture | | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | | |
| Child Nutrition Cluster | | | | |
| Especially Needy Breakfast | 10.553 | 13526 | 2,868 | 1,263 |
| National School Lunch Program | 10.555 | 13524 | 4,201 | 2,002 |
| Meal Supplement | 10.555 | 13396 | 100 | 42 |
| Summer Food Service Program | 10.559 | 13004 | | 59,156 |
| Total Child Nutrition Cluster | | | 7,169 | 62,463 |
| Total Federal Programs | | | \$ 793,044 | \$ 1,867,723 |

^[1] Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number not available.

| Federal Grantor/Pass-Through Grantor/Program or Cluster Title | Federal Financial Assistance Listing/Federal CFDA Number | Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number | Animo Jefferson CMS | Animo Ralph Bunche CHS |
|--|--|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| U.S. Department of Education | | | | |
| Passed through California Department of Education (CDE) | | | | |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | | | | |
| Relief I (ESSER I) Fund | 84.425D | 15536 | \$ 210,094 | \$ 91,378 |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | | | | |
| Relief II (ESSER II) Fund | 84.425D | 15547 | 2,666 | 8,938 |
| COVID-19 Governor's Emergency Education Relief | | | | |
| (GEER) Fund | 84.425C | 15517 | 27,141 | 782 |
| Subtotal | | | 239,901 | 101,098 |
| Special Education Cluster | | | | |
| Special Education Cluster | 84.027 | 13379 | 106,338 | 119,430 |
| Basic Local Assistance Entitlement, Part B, Section 611 Title I, Part A, Basic Grants Low-Income and Neglected | 84.010 | 14329 | 282,559 | 307,451 |
| School Improvement (CSI) Funding for LEAs | 84.377 | 14920 | 202,333 | 307,431 |
| Title II, Part A, Improving Teacher Quality | 84.367 | 14341 | 27,839 | 30,893 |
| Title III, Limited English Proficiency (LEP) | 84.307 | 14341 | 27,839 | 30,893 |
| Student Program | 84.365 | 14346 | 188,133 | _ |
| Title IV, Part B, 21st Century Community Learning | 0000 | 2.0.0 | 200,200 | |
| Centers (CCLC) - High School ASSETs | 84.287 | 14535 | _ | 249,767 |
| Replication & Expansion | 84.282M | [1] | - | - |
| Department of Rehab: Workability II, Transitions | | | | |
| Partnership Program | 84.126 | 10006 | - | _ |
| State Charter School Facilities Incentive Grant Program | 84.282D | [1] | | |
| Total U.S. Department of Education | | | 844,770 | 808,639 |
| U.S. Department of Defense | | | | |
| Reserve Officer Training Corps Vitalization Act | 12.400 | [1] | _ | _ |
| Reserve Officer Training Corps Vitalization Act | 12.400 | [1] | | |
| U.S. Department of Treasury | | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | | |
| COVID-19 Coronavirus Relief Fund | 21.019 | 25516 | 547,949 | 738,779 |
| U.S. Department of Agriculture | | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | | |
| Child Nutrition Cluster | 10.553 | 12526 | 7.563 | C 434 |
| Especially Needy Breakfast | 10.553 | 13526 | 7,567 | 6,431 |
| National School Lunch Program | 10.555 | 13524 | 11,955 | 10,561 |
| Meal Supplement Summer Food Service Program | 10.555 10.559 | 13396 13004 | 251 25 443 | 217 26 798 |
| Sulliller Food Service Plogram | 10.559 | 13004 | 25,443 | 26,798 |
| Total Child Nutrition Cluster | | | 45,216 | 44,007 |
| Total Federal Programs | | | \$ 1,437,935 | \$ 1,591,425 |

^[1] Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number not available.

| Federal Grantor/Pass-Through Grantor/Program or Cluster Title | Federal Financial Assistance Listing/Federal CFDA Number | Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number | Animo Pat Brown CHS | Animo Florence- Firestone CMS |
|--|--|---|---------------------------|--|
| U.S. Department of Education | | | | |
| Passed through California Department of Education (CDE) | | | | |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | | | | |
| Relief I (ESSER I) Fund | 84.425D | 15536 | \$ 193,798 | \$ 156,106 |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | | | | |
| Relief II (ESSER II) Fund | 84.425D | 15547 | 2,673 | 2,009 |
| COVID-19 Governor's Emergency Education Relief | | | | |
| (GEER) Fund | 84.425C | 15517 | 3,726 | 17,480 |
| Subtotal | | | 200,197 | 175,595 |
| | | | | |
| Special Education Cluster | | | | |
| Basic Local Assistance Entitlement, Part B, Section 611 | | 13379 | 117,487 | 83,354 |
| Title I, Part A, Basic Grants Low-Income and Neglected | 84.010 | 14329 | 306,056 | 209,950 |
| School Improvement (CSI) Funding for LEAs | 84.377 | 14920 | - | - |
| Title II, Part A, Improving Teacher Quality Title III, Limited English Proficiency (LEP) | 84.367 | 14341 | 28,702 | 21,857 |
| Student Program | 84.365 | 14346 | - | 750 |
| Title IV, Part B, 21st Century Community Learning | 2 | | | |
| Centers (CCLC) - High School ASSETs | 84.287 | 14535 | 231,003 | - |
| Replication & Expansion | 84.282M | [1] | - | - |
| Department of Rehab: Workability II, Transitions | | | | |
| Partnership Program | 84.126 | 10006 | - | - |
| State Charter School Facilities Incentive Grant Program | 84.282D | [1] | | |
| Total U.S. Department of Education | | | 883,445 | 491,506 |
| U.S. Department of Defense | | | | |
| Reserve Officer Training Corps Vitalization Act | 12.400 | [1] | _ | _ |
| Reserve officer framing corps vitalization Act | 12.400 | [+] | | |
| U.S. Department of Treasury | | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | | |
| COVID-19 Coronavirus Relief Fund | 21.019 | 25516 | 707,309 | 417,908 |
| U.S. Department of Agriculture | | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | | |
| Child Nutrition Cluster | | | | |
| Especially Needy Breakfast | 10.553 | 13526 | 5,041 | 17,633 |
| National School Lunch Program | 10.555 | 13524 | 7,773 | 27,536 |
| Meal Supplement | 10.555 | 13396 | 169 | 568 |
| Summer Food Service Program | 10.559 | 13004 | 68,367 | 1,967 |
| Total Child Nutrition Cluster | | | 81,350 | 47,704 |
| Total Federal Programs | | | \$ 1,672,104 | \$ 957,118 |

^[1] Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number not available.

| Federal Grantor/Pass-Through Grantor/Program or Cluster Title | Federal Financial Assistance Listing/Federal CFDA Number | Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number | Animo Mae Jemison CMS | Animo Watts CPA |
|--|--|---|--------------------------|--------------------|
| U.S. Department of Education | | | | |
| Passed through California Department of Education (CDE) | | | | |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | | | | |
| Relief I (ESSER I) Fund | 84.425D | 15536 | \$ 181,890 | \$ 136,507 |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | 04 4350 | 15547 | 2 220 | 1.012 |
| Relief II (ESSER II) Fund COVID-19 Governor's Emergency Education Relief | 84.425D | 15547 | 2,339 | 1,912 |
| (GEER) Fund | 84.425C | 15517 | 16,377 | 29,901 |
| (GEEN) Fund | 04.423C | 15517 | 10,577 | 23,301 |
| Subtotal | | | 200,606 | 168,320 |
| Special Education Cluster | | | | |
| Basic Local Assistance Entitlement, Part B, Section 611 | 84.027 | 13379 | 104,101 | 110,591 |
| Title I, Part A, Basic Grants Low-Income and Neglected | 84.010 | 14329 | 244,627 | 274,804 |
| School Improvement (CSI) Funding for LEAs | 84.377 | 14920 | - | - |
| Title II, Part A, Improving Teacher Quality | 84.367 | 14341 | 26,467 | 27,029 |
| Title III, Limited English Proficiency (LEP) | | | | |
| Student Program | 84.365 | 14346 | 61,055 | 1,000 |
| Title IV, Part B, 21st Century Community Learning | | | | |
| Centers (CCLC) - High School ASSETs | 84.287 | 14535 | - | 213,615 |
| Replication & Expansion | 84.282M | [1] | - | - |
| Department of Rehab: Workability II, Transitions | 04.426 | 10000 | | |
| Partnership Program | 84.126 | 10006 | - | - |
| State Charter School Facilities Incentive Grant Program | 84.282D | [1] | | |
| Total U.S. Department of Education | | | 636,856 | 795,359 |
| U.S. Department of Defense | | | | |
| Reserve Officer Training Corps Vitalization Act | 12.400 | [1] | - | - |
| | | | | |
| U.S. Department of Treasury | | | | |
| Passed through CDE | 24.242 | 0==46 | | c=c .c= |
| COVID-19 Coronavirus Relief Fund | 21.019 | 25516 | 531,008 | 656,485 |
| U.S. Department of Agriculture | | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | | |
| Child Nutrition Cluster | | | | |
| Especially Needy Breakfast | 10.553 | 13526 | 2,245 | 1,013 |
| National School Lunch Program | 10.555 | 13524 | 4,308 | 1,691 |
| Meal Supplement | 10.555 | 13396 | 96 | 36 |
| Summer Food Service Program | 10.559 | 13004 | 17,522 | 11,524 |
| Total Child Nutrition Cluster | | | 24,171 | 14,264 |
| Total Federal Programs | | | \$ 1,192,035 | \$ 1,466,108 |

^[1] Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number not available.

| Federal Grantor/Pass-Through Grantor/Program or Cluster Title | Federal Financial Assistance Listing/Federal CFDA Number | Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number | Animo James CMS | Ánimo Locke CPA |
|---|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| U.S. Department of Education | | | | |
| Passed through California Department of Education (CDE) | | | | |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | | | | |
| Relief I (ESSER I) Fund | 84.425D | 15536 | \$ 179,223 | \$ 183,702 |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | 04.4350 | 15547 | 2 100 | 6 500 |
| Relief II (ESSER II) Fund COVID-19 Governor's Emergency Education Relief | 84.425D | 15547 | 2,190 | 6,589 |
| (GEER) Fund | 84.425C | 15517 | 24,841 | 78,684 |
| (GLEN) I dilu | 04.42JC | 15517 | 24,041 | 78,004 |
| Subtotal | | | 206,254 | 268,975 |
| Special Education Cluster | | | | |
| Basic Local Assistance Entitlement, Part B, Section 611 | 84.027 | 13379 | 90,748 | 258,529 |
| Title I, Part A, Basic Grants Low-Income and Neglected | 84.010 | 14329 | 241,040 | 700,961 |
| School Improvement (CSI) Funding for LEAs | 84.377 | 14920 | - | 196,946 |
| Title II, Part A, Improving Teacher Quality | 84.367 | 14341 | 23,749 | 66,338 |
| Title III, Limited English Proficiency (LEP) | | | | |
| Student Program | 84.365 | 14346 | 937 | - |
| Title IV, Part B, 21st Century Community Learning | | | | |
| Centers (CCLC) - High School ASSETs | 84.287 | 14535 | - | 242,842 |
| Replication & Expansion | 84.282M | [1] | - | - |
| Department of Rehab: Workability II, Transitions Partnership Program | 84.126 | 10006 | | 17,144 |
| State Charter School Facilities Incentive Grant Program | 84.282D | [1] | - | 17,144 |
| State charter school racinities incentive draft Program | 04.2020 | [+] | | |
| Total U.S. Department of Education | | | 562,728 | 1,751,735 |
| U.S. Department of Defense | | | | |
| Reserve Officer Training Corps Vitalization Act | 12.400 | [1] | _ | 10,684 |
| U.S. Department of Treasury | | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | | |
| COVID-19 Coronavirus Relief Fund | 21.019 | 25516 | 473,649 | 1,688,812 |
| | | | , | |
| U.S. Department of Agriculture | | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | | |
| Child Nutrition Cluster | 40.553 | 42526 | 55 504 | 7.607 |
| Especially Needy Breakfast | 10.553 | 13526 | 55,591 | 7,607 |
| National School Lunch Program Meal Supplement | 10.555 10.555 | 13524 13396 | 85,463 1,765 | 12,902 260 |
| Summer Food Service Program | 10.555 | 13004 | 125,082 | 77,624 |
| Summer Food Service Frogram | 10.555 | 13004 | 123,082 | 77,024 |
| Total Child Nutrition Cluster | | | 267,901 | 98,393 |
| Total Federal Programs | | | \$ 1,304,278 | \$3,549,624 |

^[1] Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number not available.

| Federal Grantor/Pass-Through Grantor/Program or Cluster Title | Federal Financial Assistance Listing/Federal CFDA Number | Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number | Total |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| U.S. Department of Education | | | |
| Passed through California Department of Education (CDE) | | | |
| COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | 0.4.055 | 45500 | 4 0 = 51 001 |
| Relief I (ESSER I) Fund COVID-19 Elementary and Secondary School Emergency | 84.425D | 15536 | \$ 2,761,384 |
| Relief II (ESSER II) Fund | 84.425D | 15547 | 112,952 |
| COVID-19 Governor's Emergency Education Relief | 0202 | 200 | , |
| (GEER) Fund | 84.425C | 15517 | 386,136 |
| Subtotal | | | 3,260,472 |
| Special Education Cluster | | | |
| Basic Local Assistance Entitlement, Part B, Section 611 | 84.027 | 13379 | 2,035,146 |
| Title I, Part A, Basic Grants Low-Income and Neglected | 84.010 | 14329 | 5,391,489 |
| School Improvement (CSI) Funding for LEAs | 84.377 | 14920 | 196,946 |
| Title II, Part A, Improving Teacher Quality | 84.367 | 14341 | 538,685 |
| Title III, Limited English Proficiency (LEP) | 0.4.005 | | 225 725 |
| Student Program | 84.365 | 14346 | 286,506 |
| Title IV, Part B, 21st Century Community Learning Centers (CCLC) - High School ASSETs | 84.287 | 14525 | 2 112 206 |
| Replication & Expansion | 84.282M | 14535 [1] | 2,113,306 77,396 |
| Department of Rehab: Workability II, Transitions | 04.2021 | [+] | 77,390 |
| Partnership Program | 84.126 | 10006 | 416,623 |
| State Charter School Facilities Incentive Grant Program | 84.282D | [1] | 250,000 |
| | | | |
| Total U.S. Department of Education | | | 14,566,569 |
| U.S. Department of Defense | | | |
| Reserve Officer Training Corps Vitalization Act | 12.400 | [1] | 10,684 |
| U.S. Department of Treasury | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | |
| COVID-19 Coronavirus Relief Fund | 21.019 | 25516 | 12,509,342 |
| U.S. Department of Agriculture | | | |
| Passed through CDE | | | |
| Child Nutrition Cluster | | | |
| Especially Needy Breakfast | 10.553 | 13526 | 138,016 |
| National School Lunch Program | 10.555 | 13524 | 217,473 |
| Meal Supplement | 10.555 | 13396 | 4,583 |
| Summer Food Service Program | 10.559 | 13004 | 808,587 |
| Total Child Nutrition Cluster | | | 1,168,659 |
| Total Federal Programs | | | \$ 28,255,254 |

^[1] Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number not available.

Note 1 - Purpose of Supplementary Schedules

Consolidated Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards

Basis of Presentation

The accompanying consolidated Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards (the schedule) includes the Federal award activity of GDPS CA under programs of the federal government for the year ended June 30, 2021. The information is presented in accordance with the requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance). Because the schedule presents only a selected portion of the operations of GDPS CA, it is not intended to and does not present the financial position, changes in net assets, or cash flows of GDPS CA.

Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Expenditures reported in the schedule are reported on the accrual basis of accounting. When applicable, such expenditures are recognized following the cost principles contained in the Uniform Guidance, wherein certain types of expenditures are not allowable or are limited as to reimbursement. No federal financial assistance has been provided to a subrecipient.

Indirect Cost Rate

GDPS CA has not elected to use the ten percent de minimis cost rate.

Food Donation

At June 30, 2021, GDPS CA had no food commodities in inventory.

Local Education Agency Organization Structure

This schedule provides information about the charter schools operated, members of the governing board, and members of the administration.

Schedule of Instructional Time

This schedule presents information on the number of instructional days offered on the traditional calendar and on any multitrack calendars by GDPS CA and whether GDPS CA complied with the provisions of *Education Code* section 47612.

Reconciliation of Annual Financial Report with Audited Financial Statements

This schedule provides the information necessary to reconcile the net assets reported on each charter school operated by GDPS CA's unaudited actual financial report to the audited financial statements for each of the charters school.

Supplementary Financial Statements by Charter School

These financial statements are an account of each charter school operated by GDPS CA.

Green Dot Public Schools Consolidating Statement of Financial Position, Consolidating Statement of Activities, and Consolidating Statement of Cash Flow

The Consolidating Statement of Financial Position, Consolidating Statement of Activities, and Consolidating Statement of Cash Flow report the activities of the Organization and related entities and are presented on the accrual basis of accounting. Eliminating entries in the Consolidating Statement of Financial Position, Consolidating Statement of Activities, and Consolidating Statement of Cash Flow are for activities between the Organization and related entities.

Green Dot Public Schools Obligated Group Statement of Financial Position, Obligated Group Statement of Activities, and Obligated Group Statement of Cash Flows

These Obligated Group Statement of Financial Position, Obligated Group Statement of Activities, and Obligated Group Statement of Cash Flows include the combined activity related to: Ánimo Leadership CHS, Ánimo South Los Angeles CHS, Ánimo Jefferson CMS, Ánimo Ralph Bunche CHS, Ánimo Pat Brown CHS, Ánimo Florence-Firestone CMS, Ánimo Mae Jemison CMS, Ánimo Watts CHS, and Ánimo James B. Taylor CMS (Obligated Group). The Obligated Group financials are required as part of Continuing Disclosure Agreement per the GDPS CA Projects Bonds (Series 2015A and Series 2015B).

Consolidating Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards

The Consolidating Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards includes the Federal award activity of each charter school operated by GDPS CA. The information in this schedule is presented in accordance with the requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance)*.



Independent Auditor's Reports June 30, 2021

Green Dot Public Schools California



Independent Auditor's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with Government Auditing Standards

Board of Directors Green Dot Public Schools California Los Angeles, California

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the consolidated financial statements of Green Dot Public Schools California (GDPS CA) (A California Nonprofit Public Benefit Corporation) which comprise the consolidated statement of financial position as of June 30, 2021, and the related consolidated statements of activities and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the consolidated financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated January 31, 2022.

Internal Control Over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit of the consolidated financial statements, we considered GDPS CA's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinion on the consolidated financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of GDPS CA's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of GDPS CA's internal control.

A *deficiency in internal control* exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A *material weakness* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of GDPS CA's consolidated financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

Compliance and Other Matters

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether GDPS CA's consolidated financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of GDPS CA's compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the consolidated financial statements. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

Purpose of This Report

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of GDPS CA's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering GDPS CA's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

Rancho Cucamonga, California

Esde Sailly LLP

January 31, 2022



Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major Program and on Internal Control over Compliance Required by the Uniform Guidance

Board of Directors Green Dot Public Schools California Los Angeles, California

Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program

We have audited Green Dot Public Schools California's (GDPS CA) (A California Nonprofit Public Benefit Corporation) compliance with the types of compliance requirements described in the *OMB Compliance Supplement* that could have a direct and material effect on each of GDPS CA's major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2021. GDPS CA's major federal programs are identified in the summary of auditor's results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs.

Management's Responsibility

Management is responsible for compliance with the federal statutes, regulations, and the terms and conditions of its federal awards applicable to its federal programs.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on compliance for each of GDPS CA's major federal programs based on our audit of the types of compliance requirements referred to above. We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations* Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance). Those standards and the Uniform Guidance require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether noncompliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on a major federal program occurred. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence about GDPS CA's compliance with those requirements and performing such other procedures, as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion on compliance for each major federal program. However, our audit does not provide a legal determination of GDPS CA's compliance.

Opinion on each Major Federal Program

In our opinion, GDPS CA complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on each of its major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2021.

Report on Internal Control Over Compliance

Management of GDPS CA is responsible for establishing and maintaining effective internal control over compliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above. In planning and performing our audit of compliance, we considered GDPS CA's internal control over compliance with the types of requirements that could have a direct and material effect on each major federal program to determine the auditing procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing an opinion on compliance for each major federal program and to test and report on internal control over compliance in accordance with the Uniform Guidance, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of GDPS CA's internal control over compliance.

A deficiency in internal control over compliance exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. A material weakness in internal control over compliance is a deficiency, or combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance, such that there is a reasonable possibility that material noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A significant deficiency in internal control over compliance is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program that is less severe than a material weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. We did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of the Uniform Guidance. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.

Rancho Cucamonga, California

Esde Sailly LLP

January 31, 2022



Independent Auditor's Report on State Compliance

Board of Directors Green Dot Public Schools California Los Angeles, California

Report on State Compliance

We have audited Green Dot Public Schools California (GDPS CA) (A California Nonprofit Public Benefit Corporation) compliance with the types of compliance requirements described in the 2020-2021 Guide for Annual Audits of K-12 Local Education Agencies and State Compliance Reporting applicable to the state laws and regulations listed in the table below for the year ended June 30, 2021.

Management's Responsibility

Management is responsible for compliance with the state laws and regulations as identified in the table below.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on each of the GDPS CA charter schools' compliance with state laws and regulations based on our audit of the types of compliance requirements referred to below. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the 2020-2021 Guide for Annual Audits of K-12 Local Education Agencies and State Compliance Reporting. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether noncompliance with the compliance requirements referred to above that could have a material effect on the applicable government programs noted below. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence about the GDPS CA charter schools' compliance with those requirements and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion on state compliance. However, our audit does not provide a legal determination of the GDPS CA's charter schools' compliance.

Compliance Requirements Tested

In connection with the audit referred to above, we selected and tested transactions and records to determine the GDPS CA charter schools' compliance with laws and regulations applicable to the following items:

| | Procedures Performed |
|---|-------------------------|
| LOCAL EDUCATION AGENCIES OTHER THAN CHARTER SCHOOLS (EXCEPT AS STATED IN ATTENDANCE AND DISTANCE LEARNING AND INSTRUCTIONAL TIME) | |
| Attendance and Distance Learning | Yes |
| Teacher Certification and Misassignments | No, see below |
| Kindergarten Continuance | No, see below |
| Instructional Time | Yes |
| Instructional Materials | No, see below |
| Ratio of Administrative Employees to Teachers | No, see below |
| Classroom Teacher Salaries | No, see below |
| Early Retirement Incentive | No, see below |
| Gann Limit Calculation | No, see below |
| School Accountability Report Card | No, see below |
| K-3 Grade Span Adjustment | No, see below |
| Apprenticeship: Related and Supplemental Instruction | No, see below |
| Comprehensive School Safety Plan | No, see below |
| District of Choice | No, see below |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS, COUNTY OFFICES OF EDUCATION, AND CHARTER SCHOOLS | |
| California Clean Energy Jobs Act | Yes |
| Proper Expenditure of Education Protection Account Funds | Yes |
| Unduplicated Local Control Funding Formula Pupil Counts | Yes |
| Independent Study - Course Based | No, see below |
| CHARTER SCHOOLS Attendance Mode of Instruction | Yes Yes |
| Nonclassroom-Based Instruction/Independent Study | No, see below |
| Determination of Funding for Nonclassroom-Based Instruction Charter School Facility Grant Program | No, see below Yes |

Programs listed above for "Local Education Agencies Other Than Charter Schools except as stated in Attendance and Distance Learning and Instructional Time" are not applicable to charter schools; therefore, we did not perform any related procedures.

GDPS CA charter schools did not operate Independent Study – Course Based instruction; therefore, we did not perform any related procedures.

GDPS CA charter schools did not offer Non Classroom-Based Instruction; therefore, we did not perform any procedures related to Non Classroom-Based Instruction/Independent Study for Charter Schools or Determination of Funding for non classroom-based instruction.

Unmodified Opinion

In our opinion, GDPS CA charter schools complied, in all material respects, with the laws and regulations of the state programs referred to above for the year ended June 30, 2021.

The purpose of this report on state compliance is solely to describe the results of our testing based on the requirements of the 2020-2021 Guide for Annual Audits of K-12 Local Education Agencies and State Compliance Reporting. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.

Rancho Cucamonga, California

Ede Sailly LLP

January 31, 2022



Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs June 30, 2021

Green Dot Public Schools

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Type of auditor's report issued Unmodified

Internal control over financial reporting:

Material weaknesses identified No

Significant deficiencies identified not considered

to be material weaknesses None Reported

Noncompliance material to financial statements noted?

FEDERAL AWARDS

Internal control over major program:

Material weaknesses identified No

Significant deficiencies identified not considered

to be material weaknesses None Reported

Type of auditor's report issued on compliance

for major programs: Unmodified

Any audit findings disclosed that are required to be reported in accordance with Uniform Guidance 2 CFR 200.516(a):

Identification of major programs:

Name of Federal Program or Cluster Assistance Listing Number (ALN)

No

Special Education Cluster 84.027 COVID-19 Coronavirus Relief Fund 21.019

COVID-19 Education Stabilization Fund 84.425C, 84.425D

Title IV, Part B, 21st Century Community Learning

Centers (CCLC) - High School ASSETs 84.287

Dollar threshold used to distinguish between type A

and type B programs: \$847,658

Auditee qualified as low-risk auditee?

STATE COMPLIANCE

Type of auditor's report issued on compliance

for programs: Unmodified

Green Dot Public Schools California Financial Statement Findings Year Ended June 30, 2021

None reported.

Green Dot Public Schools California Federal Awards Findings and Questioned Costs Year Ended June 30, 2021

None reported.

Green Dot Public Schools California State Compliance Findings and Questioned Costs Year Ended June 30, 2021

None reported.

There were no audit findings reported in the prior year's Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs.